

## A Concordance to *The Crossing* by Cormac McCarthy

Words that occur more than 426 times are not included in this concordance:

a(2522) all(535) and(8216) as(429) at(1239) back(671) billy(569) but(575) down(540) for(615) from(764) had(916) he(4878) her(904) him(1008) his(2142) horse(698) i(772) in(2983) into(508) it(1955) looked(748) man(645) no(700) not(532) of(3323) on(1116) one(520) out(978) said(1591) she(1078) stood(500) that(1546) the(14094) their(583) them(699) then(530) there(565) they(1332) to(2984) up(804) was(1669) were(571) what(507) where(455) with(1171) you(975)

Right margin hyphens in single words have been removed. In all other cases brackets mark such hyphens since, whether hyphenated or compounded, the manuscript form is unknown.

Words containing special foreign language characters may not appear where expected alphabetically. The special characters are alphabetized as if they come after the letter Z.

- 0** 306  
**1833** 345  
**1927** 131  
**1933** 345  
**1943** 389  
**24** 389  
**32** 5, 349  
**45** 95, 122  
**50** 402  
**5k** 16  
**666** 178  
**7** 17  
**8k** 27  
**abandoned** 48, 79, 115, 143, 162, 188, 355-356, 359, 394  
**abandons** 146  
**abated** 74  
**abdomen** 304  
**abetment** 93  
**abierta** 306  
**abierto** 356  
**abismo** 291  
**able** 16, 71, 157, 225  
**abnormalities** 104  
**aboard** 180, 272, 316  
**abode** 143, 278, 288  
**aborted** 26  
**about** 4, 7, 10-12, 14, 16-17, 19, 24, 27, 29, 32-34, 38-42, 44, 49, 51, 54-55, 58-62, 64-69, 71-74, 76-77, 79-80, 85-90, 94-95, 98, 100, 102-103, 105-109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121-122, 124-126, 129-130, 132-134, 136-139, 141, 144, 148, 150, 156, 158, 161, 163, 165-166, 168-172, 175-176, 179-180, 182, 188-190, 192-195, 197-199, 201-204, 212-214, 217, 220, 224, 226-228, 231, 233, 236, 240, 244, 248, 251-252, 261, 264, 266, 269, 272, 275-277, 280-282, 286-287, 291, 294-295, 299-300, 305, 307-308, 310-311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321-326, 328, 330, 333-338, 343-346, 349-352, 356, 363-365, 370-372, 381-389, 393, 395, 398-399, 402-403, 406-407, 409, 412, 415-425  
**abouts** 228  
**above** 15, 20, 28-29, 32, 67, 89, 91, 126, 129, 145, 147, 177, 187, 190, 196, 202, 215, 218, 220, 231, 235, 237, 249, 255, 259, 264, 271, 295, 299, 310, 319, 328-329, 341, 344, 356, 364, 371, 382, 388, 395, 412, 418, 425  
**abraded** 409  
**abralo** 394  
**abreast** 58, 106, 204, 246, 349  
**abrevadero** 255  
**abril** 381  
**abroad** 279, 322, 369  
**abruptly** 291  
**absence** 116, 143  
**absolute** 65, 114, 116, 289  
**absolution** 157  
**absorption** 193  
**abundance** 145  
**abut** 291  
**acacia** 76, 191, 193, 320  
**acacias** 238, 296, 317  
**acceleration** 377  
**accent** 183, 276  
**accept** 75  
**accepted** 110  
**accident** 302  
**accidente** 301  
**accommodate** 314, 322  
**accommodated** 192  
**accompanied** 100, 111, 373, 413  
**accomplices** 379  
**according** 90, 292  
**accordioned** 28  
**account** 30, 165, 185, 196, 344  
**accountability** 154  
**accounts** 51, 318  
**accuracy** 109  
**accustomed** 99, 156  
**accepta** 123  
**acceptarlo** 110  
**accepte** 314  
**acequia** 203  
**acequias** 194, 203  
**acerca** 292  
**acertar** 284  
**acknowledge** 320  
**acknowledged** 193  
**acknowledgement** 161  
**acres** 355  
**across** 5-9, 17, 23, 25, 31-32, 39, 45, 48, 50, 55, 57-58, 60, 68-70, 72, 74, 77, 89, 92-96, 98, 100, 103, 105-106, 108-109, 111-112, 118-119, 123-125, 130-132, 134, 139, 141, 145-146, 155, 168, 170, 172-175, 178, 180-182, 184, 186, 188, 191-192, 194-195, 200, 203, 207-209, 211, 214-215, 220, 222, 225, 230-231, 234-235, 244-247, 249, 256-258, 261-264, 266, 268-270, 273, 279, 281, 286, 295-296, 304, 310, 312, 315, 317, 319-320, 326, 328, 331, 334, 337, 342-345, 349, 357-359, 362, 367-370, 377-378, 380-382, 388, 391, 393, 396-398, 402, 409, 415, 420, 422-424  
**act** 100, 118, 147, 154, 158, 202, 227, 230, 261, 361, 379, 410, 413  
**acted** 148  
**action** 32  
**actor** 230  
**actors** 219  
**acts** 46-47, 93, 154

**actual** 117, 269  
**actually** 65, 116  
**acuerdo** 87, 404  
**acuña** 303  
**addled** 262  
**address** 150  
**addressed** 133, 150, 155, 185, 318, 355, 360  
**addresses** 336  
**adelante** 42, 377  
**ademas** 290  
**adentro** 376  
**adiós** 33, 159, 231, 255  
**adjacent** 113  
**adjuring** 282  
**adjust** 67  
**adjusted** 22, 60, 71, 100, 275, 303, 312, 415, 420  
**admit** 415  
**admonish** 374  
**adobe** 69, 75, 96, 98, 137, 216, 239, 423  
**adopt** 116  
**adónde** 75, 101-102, 131, 191, 208, 210, 244, 279, 342, 403  
**aduanero** 355  
**advance** 76, 89, 173, 246  
**advanced** 100, 117, 173, 242-244, 261, 409, 424  
**advancing** 117, 242, 246  
**advantage** 288, 371  
**adventure** 219  
**adversary** 153  
**advice** 60, 186, 292  
**advise** 201, 292  
**advised** 292  
**advocate** 157  
**aeroplano** 403  
**affairs** 410  
**affirmative** 317  
**afforded** 223, 309, 334  
**affront** 158  
**afire** 29, 365, 371  
**afloat** 94  
**afoot** 28, 33, 37, 99, 101, 109, 112, 145, 161, 192, 204, 208, 216, 242, 269, 273, 278, 285, 323, 375, 380  
**afortunado** 313  
**afraid** 117, 153, 222, 236-237, 324, 341, 397, 403  
**aft** 133, 401  
**after** 5, 14, 16, 18-19, 22, 28-30, 32, 34, 39, 44-45, 51, 54, 58, 62, 69, 72-73, 75, 77-78, 84, 89, 96, 99-102, 109, 111-112, 114, 116-117, 121, 126, 138, 147, 151, 156, 160, 164-165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 177-179, 182, 185, 194-195, 204-206, 210, 217, 219, 221, 224-225, 229, 234,

237-239, 247, 250, 257, 259, 265, 270-271, 274, 279-281, 287, 290, 292, 295, 301, 303, 315, 319-320, 323-325, 329, 332, 335-336, 338, 344, 349, 351, 371, 377, 382, 385, 387, 391, 393, 399-405, 412, 414, 416-418, 420, 424, 426  
**afterclang** 218  
**afterflash** 383  
**aftermath** 389  
**afternoon** 29, 63, 76, 98-100, 159, 176, 190, 193, 221, 225, 238, 249, 258, 267, 316, 336-337, 373, 391, 399, 418  
**afterscent** 372  
**afterward** 269  
**afuera** 97, 216  
**again** 4, 6, 9-11, 13, 17-19, 22, 25-29, 31-33, 38, 41-45, 47, 49-50, 52-57, 59-60, 62, 64-67, 70-71, 73, 75, 77-79, 81-84, 86, 88-90, 93, 95-101, 103, 107-108, 110-111, 114, 116-122, 124-125, 129-130, 132, 137, 139, 143, 146-147, 149, 151, 155-156, 161-163, 165, 167-168, 170-171, 173-178, 181-184, 186, 190-191, 194, 202, 204-205, 208-210, 212-214, 216-217, 219, 222, 224-225, 229, 231-233, 235, 239-247, 252, 254, 260-261, 267, 269-271, 273-276, 278-280, 282-283, 286-291, 293, 295, 298, 302, 304-305, 307, 309-318, 320-321, 323-324, 326-327, 331-332, 338-342, 346, 350, 352, 358-361, 363-366, 368-371, 374-375, 377-378, 380, 382, 384-385, 387-388, 390-396, 399-403, 405-409, 411-412, 414-417, 421-422, 424-426  
**against** 5, 9-11, 22, 43-47, 49, 55, 57, 61-65, 67-68, 74, 76, 83, 86-87, 89, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105-106, 109-110, 112, 114, 116-119, 121, 125, 132, 142, 144, 149, 153-155, 157-158, 170-171, 179-181, 187, 189-190, 214-217, 233, 244-245, 247, 254, 262, 270, 276, 278, 285, 289, 291-293, 295, 310-311, 318-319, 324, 328-331, 334, 339, 345, 348, 355, 364-366, 372-374, 385, 389-390, 392-394, 396-398, 404, 412, 417, 421  
**agape** 36, 104  
**agarrala** 120  
**agate** 267  
**agave** 333, 357  
**age** 134, 144, 177, 242, 251, 283, 318, 321, 349, 367, 411, 419  
**ageless** 283  
**agenda** 147  
**agent** 404  
**aging** 306  
**ago** 14, 21, 58, 140, 146, 180, 302, 323, 333, 355, 367, 377, 382, 385-386, 406  
**agoggle** 424

**agony** 276  
**agrarian** 217, 220  
**agree** 143, 199  
**agreed** 38, 152, 298  
**agreeing** 356  
**agreement** 119, 185, 275  
**agringados** 382  
**agua** 113, 178, 194, 304, 306, 309, 356, 402  
**aguador** 122  
**agudo** 228  
**ahead** 15, 63, 107, 188, 190, 205-206, 252, 271, 273, 278, 296, 302  
**ahora** 284, 305, 373  
**aid** 71  
**aim** 12, 16, 60-61, 66, 122, 159, 175, 182, 196, 213, 224, 237, 243, 249, 263, 340, 345, 348, 386  
**aims** 148  
**aint** 6-8, 10-12, 14, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27-29, 34-39, 41-42, 51, 56-57, 59-61, 65-66, 68, 70, 77, 79, 81, 92, 130, 139, 141, 162-163, 166-170, 174-177, 179, 182-183, 194, 196-199, 201, 205-206, 212, 223-225, 233-234, 237-239, 242, 245, 248-251, 256, 258, 262-266, 268, 294, 305, 307, 315, 330, 333-335, 337-338, 340-341, 343, 345, 347-353, 387, 415-420, 422  
**air** 4, 9, 13, 15, 55, 57, 76, 79, 81-82, 86, 91-93, 100, 108, 120, 122, 127, 137, 139, 145, 149-150, 156-158, 162, 165, 185, 188, 190, 202, 210, 220, 235, 239, 241-242, 252, 270, 281, 286, 299-300, 307-308, 312, 318, 327, 361, 364-365, 375, 378, 394, 402, 404, 407, 414, 423  
**aircraft** 405  
**aire** 306  
**airedales** 115, 122  
**airplane** 401, 404-407, 409-410, 412, 415, 418  
**airplanes** 404, 406  
**aisle** 389  
**aja** 349  
**al** 197, 284, 291, 403  
**alameda** 104, 106, 144-145, 219, 257-259, 285, 290, 300, 319-320, 324, 388  
**alamo** 331  
**alarm** 108  
**alazán** 201  
**album** 363  
**albuquerque** 67, 340, 344, 352  
**alcahest** 73  
**alfonso** 358-359  
**alforjas** 395  
**algo** 304, 323, 356, 369  
**alguacil** 97-99, 106-110, 117, 119, 123-124, 260, 383-384

**alguacil's** 110, 122, 161  
**alguien** 222, 376  
**alien** 17, 74, 104, 216, 221, 296, 334, 425  
**align** 217  
**aligned** 188, 366  
**alike** 132, 147, 219, 291, 293  
**alive** 34, 58, 188, 272, 287, 297  
**alkali** 171  
**all's** 174, 182  
**allá** 43, 90, 207, 312, 394, 403, 406  
**allegiance** 386  
**alligator** 69  
**allow** 39  
**allowed** 89, 119, 166  
**alluvial** 137, 159  
**almighty** 64, 71  
**almohada** 43  
**almond** 4, 54, 114  
**almost** 29, 43, 56, 79-80, 83, 89, 94, 98, 112, 122, 125, 133, 155, 193, 204, 210, 220, 236, 262, 294, 316, 320, 374, 394, 399, 401, 406  
**aloft** 15, 115, 119, 145, 150-151, 208, 253, 279-280, 377  
**alone** 29, 47, 83, 106, 115, 121, 145, 147, 153, 156, 161, 164, 273, 278-279, 325, 371, 373, 376, 411  
**along** 8-10, 12-13, 15-16, 22, 29, 31-32, 36-37, 41, 49, 52, 61-64, 66, 68, 71, 74, 77-78, 84-85, 88, 96-97, 99, 103-104, 106-109, 111, 113, 115-116, 120-121, 124-127, 130, 133, 135-137, 144, 159-160, 165, 169, 172-173, 175, 177, 179-181, 188, 194, 203-204, 206, 211, 213, 215, 219-221, 224, 226-227, 231-232, 234, 236, 238-239, 242-243, 246, 248-251, 253-254, 264, 266-267, 272-273, 276-277, 279-280, 285-287, 294-295, 305, 312, 314, 317-319, 328, 331, 334, 338, 343, 356, 364-365, 370-371, 378, 385, 388-389, 391, 394, 397-398, 401, 407-408, 410, 412, 414, 420-423, 425  
**alongside** 26, 28, 30, 37, 225, 245, 304, 314, 401, 414  
**aloud** 3, 375  
**already** 4, 8, 13, 15, 26-27, 29, 34, 51, 56, 71, 82, 89, 95, 101, 106, 114-116, 122, 127, 145, 148, 153, 177, 210-211, 242, 244, 260-261, 265, 269-272, 274, 279-280, 282, 287, 299, 301, 303, 311, 321, 325, 327, 352, 354, 361, 377, 380, 387-388, 396, 406, 408  
**alrededor** 88  
**also** 20, 31, 44, 100, 115, 120, 124, 133-134, 136, 141, 143-144, 147, 154, 157-158, 170, 196, 201-202, 204, 208, 229, 245, 261-262, 276, 279, 287, 291-293, 312, 357, 363, 369, 373, 380, 385, 388, 399, 403, 407, 413  
**altar** 127, 143, 153, 217, 389  
**alter** 158  
**altered** 322  
**alternate** 142  
**alternately** 116  
**alternatives** 199  
**although** 65, 76, 86, 134-135, 223, 245, 252, 275, 321, 373, 404, 408  
**alto** 355  
**altogether** 5, 26, 89, 190, 271, 315, 345, 407  
**always** 59-60, 68, 73, 79, 87, 152, 155, 168, 192, 220, 226, 256, 279, 282, 293, 324, 339, 346, 351, 392, 404, 411, 413, 417-419  
**am** 8, 35, 140-142, 154, 169, 180, 197, 199, 202, 206, 252, 267, 300, 340, 349, 385, 419  
**amable** 196, 366  
**amazed** 56, 136  
**amber** 55  
**ambuscade** 399  
**america** 95, 119, 159, 163, 208  
**american** 40, 144, 176, 194, 251, 274, 276, 303, 333, 358, 361, 415  
**americano** 85, 109, 358  
**americanos** 187  
**americans** 225, 260, 355, 404  
**amid** 286  
**amigo** 354  
**amigos** 304, 357  
**ammunition** 17, 381  
**among** 5, 9, 12, 17, 25, 50, 53, 56, 89, 91-93, 103-104, 106, 108, 111, 113, 119, 123, 127, 133-134, 136, 145-147, 150, 155, 157, 160, 180, 188, 192, 194, 203, 213, 220, 241, 246, 255, 269-270, 276, 279, 282, 287, 289-290, 294-295, 303, 313, 318, 322, 325, 328, 330, 344, 346, 356, 365, 371, 373, 388-391, 395-396, 399, 402-403, 413-414, 425  
**amount** 292  
**amulet** 404  
**amuse** 142  
**amused** 90  
**an** 3, 5-6, 14, 17, 25-26, 29, 37, 41-42, 44, 50, 63-64, 70, 72-73, 75, 84-85, 95-99, 102-104, 108, 110, 112-113, 116, 121, 129-130, 133-134, 136-138, 143-145, 148-150, 153-155, 157-158, 160-161, 165, 171-172, 181-182, 184-185, 188, 191-192, 195-196, 200-203, 213, 215, 220-221, 223, 227, 230-231, 234-235, 239, 249, 251, 255, 272, 274-275, 282, 286, 289, 296, 300-301, 316, 319-321, 323, 326, 329, 333-335, 337, 340, 343-345, 349, 353, 355-357, 359-360, 363, 368, 370, 372, 378-379, 381, 394, 399-404, 406-407, 413, 423, 425  
**ana** 248, 319-320, 371  
**ancestors** 24  
**anchorite** 154, 158  
**ancient** 131, 137, 182, 184, 194, 203, 221, 235, 257, 272, 343-344, 355, 370, 378, 393, 401, 420  
**ancients** 148  
**ancillary** 158  
**andale** 46, 71, 76, 316  
**anew** 199, 286, 289, 311  
**anexas** 256, 318  
**angeles** 405  
**anger** 25, 121  
**angle** 188  
**anguish** 146  
**anguishings** 390  
**angular** 203  
**animal** 32, 52, 76, 84, 99-101, 118, 136-137, 221, 235, 247, 270, 364, 392, 398, 412, 414  
**animal's** 14, 84, 125, 207, 226, 247, 259, 396-397, 400, 402  
**animals** 3, 25, 46, 84, 86, 115, 135, 217, 224, 226, 232, 234, 236, 245, 329, 378, 394, 402, 407  
**animas** 4, 16, 23-25, 41, 163, 165, 343, 346, 421  
**animated** 104  
**ankle** 57, 212  
**annealing** 384  
**announced** 154, 291  
**anonymously** 278  
**another** 4, 6, 22, 26, 30, 33, 40, 44, 46, 56, 68, 71, 73, 81, 98, 100, 102, 106, 109, 116-117, 121, 137, 146-147, 149, 156, 158, 160-161, 185-186, 201, 218-219, 229, 245, 247, 274, 282, 286-287, 290, 300, 306, 311, 315, 323-325, 335, 345, 349, 355-356, 361, 364-365, 374, 379, 406-408, 410  
**another's** 413  
**answer** 12, 19, 27, 44, 47, 65-66, 118, 149, 164, 167, 172-175, 183-184, 204, 206-208, 222, 225, 234, 237, 244, 246-248, 260, 282-283, 285, 294, 298, 300, 307, 348-349, 358, 360, 374, 387, 396, 400, 404  
**answered** 161, 204, 230, 280, 284, 323, 335, 372, 384, 405  
**answers** 157  
**antecedent** 374  
**antecedents** 147  
**antelope** 3-5, 25, 74, 420  
**anterior** 410  
**antes** 45, 284

**antic** 72, 116  
**anticipated** 243  
**antiguo** 185  
**antique** 6, 17, 188, 215, 221, 275, 306, 331, 344, 412  
**antiseptic** 131  
**antonio** 340  
**ants** 399  
**anvil** 363  
**anxious** 197  
**any** 11-12, 17, 19, 30-34, 38, 75, 79, 82, 91, 103, 111, 117, 119, 121, 124, 127, 132, 143, 147, 154, 158, 167-168, 185-186, 190, 194, 224-225, 228, 236-237, 245, 258-259, 262, 278, 282-283, 287, 289, 308, 316, 320, 323-325, 327, 339, 341, 346-347, 363, 370, 372, 380-381, 389, 391, 398, 400, 404-406, 410-411, 413, 415  
**anybody** 5, 7, 49, 80, 167, 183  
**anybody's** 14  
**anymore** 19, 320, 345  
**anyone** 88, 105, 374, 396, 410  
**anyplace** 341  
**anything** 6-7, 10-11, 25, 27, 49, 65, 67, 106, 139, 148, 158, 167, 180, 194, 224-225, 227, 252, 256, 308, 320, 337, 346, 410, 419  
**anyway** 37, 49, 86, 119, 157, 164, 184, 211, 223, 229, 248, 282, 333, 340, 353, 381  
**anyways** 40, 237, 246, 255, 315, 333, 341, 346  
**anywhere** 122, 159, 161, 185, 269, 282, 361, 426  
**anywheres** 258, 415  
**años** 47, 97, 208-209, 277, 291, 318, 323, 367  
**apache** 104, 177, 344  
**apaches** 159, 344, 394  
**apagarlo** 353  
**apart** 21, 92, 102, 154, 178, 191-192, 240, 333, 359, 392, 395  
**apes** 408  
**apologized** 332  
**apothecary** 17  
**appalled** 293  
**apparition** 42, 149  
**appeal** 360  
**appear** 4, 196, 225, 259, 290, 326  
**appearance** 100, 196, 227, 373, 405  
**appeared** 76, 82, 97-98, 132, 147, 173, 215, 227, 231, 244-245, 271, 274, 302, 321, 324, 391, 401  
**appearing** 225  
**appears** 155, 291, 387  
**appease** 17, 390  
**appeased** 413

**applause** 219  
**apple** 41, 289  
**apples** 171, 193, 290  
**apply** 386  
**appointed** 154, 168  
**appointment** 257  
**apportion** 185  
**apportioned** 390  
**appraised** 107  
**appreciate** 163, 174, 254  
**approach** 58, 76, 83-84, 91, 187, 206, 246, 251, 279, 291  
**approached** 52, 55, 74, 77, 81, 116, 130, 173, 190, 204, 257, 259, 326, 355, 400  
**approaching** 108, 246  
**appropriated** 101  
**approve** 404  
**april** 275, 375  
**apron** 20, 113, 306, 356-357, 424  
**aquí** 118, 222, 270, 300, 359, 368, 377  
**arbitro** 115-118, 122  
**arboles** 45  
**arbors** 322  
**arc** 22, 76  
**arcane** 376  
**arch** 74, 120, 203, 218, 425  
**arched** 32, 65, 110, 145, 199, 215, 225, 227, 370  
**archer** 137  
**arches** 215  
**arching** 400  
**architect** 277  
**archly** 394  
**archway** 218  
**arcing** 129  
**arcs** 124  
**ardientes** 86  
**are** 6, 8, 10, 12, 19, 24, 30, 34-35, 37, 39-40, 47, 58-59, 66, 68-69, 118, 127, 139, 141-144, 146-148, 151-153, 155-158, 166, 169, 171-172, 174-175, 179-180, 183, 189, 194-197, 199, 201-202, 204-206, 212-213, 215, 223, 225-226, 228, 230, 234, 236-237, 248-249, 252-253, 257, 262, 264, 266, 293-294, 300, 307, 330, 333, 335, 341, 344, 348-349, 351-352, 359, 379, 384-387, 406, 411, 413, 415  
**area** 184, 308  
**arena** 116  
**argued** 186  
**argufying** 153  
**argument** 148, 157, 185, 411  
**aright** 411  
**arizona** 25, 93, 162, 174-175, 352, 422  
**arm** 8-9, 70, 76, 97, 135, 149, 157, 176, 201, 207-208, 210, 214, 218, 232, 242,

253, 257, 259, 277, 285, 297, 302, 304-306, 308, 353, 389, 397  
**arm's** 33  
**armados** 381  
**armas** 389  
**armature** 172  
**armed** 89, 132  
**armies** 148, 192  
**armoire** 161  
**armored** 192  
**armory** 334  
**armpit** 247  
**armreach** 394  
**arms** 19, 58, 71, 93, 120, 124, 126, 133, 144-145, 169, 208, 210-211, 214, 216, 220, 223, 238, 257, 262, 281, 286-287, 295, 297, 300, 313, 325, 348, 365, 381, 393, 398, 418  
**army** 276, 333-336, 339-342  
**arnulfo** 41  
**around** 8, 11, 15, 18, 24, 32, 38, 52-53, 55-58, 60, 62-63, 67, 71, 76, 79-82, 84, 88, 103, 111, 114, 120-121, 123, 131, 136, 138, 141, 162, 168, 170, 177, 180-181, 184, 207-208, 211, 214, 223-224, 227, 231-232, 236, 238, 259, 262, 268-271, 302, 304-305, 308, 311, 314, 316, 318, 322, 338, 340, 342, 347, 352, 358, 361-362, 365, 380, 391, 393, 397, 421-424  
**arrange** 144  
**arranged** 104, 237  
**arrangement** 157, 368  
**arrangements** 285  
**arriero** 229-231, 327  
**arrieros** 84, 86-88, 400-401  
**arrival** 104, 299, 363  
**arrivals** 103, 111  
**arrive** 53, 120, 186, 348, 413  
**arrived** 6, 53, 107, 145, 285-286, 288, 299, 315-316, 335, 410  
**arriving** 286  
**arrogance** 152, 411  
**arrow** 129  
**arrows** 104, 129, 192  
**arroyo** 73, 177, 187-188, 273, 420  
**arsenal** 275  
**arteria** 313  
**arthritic** 423  
**articulating** 173  
**articulation** 25, 172  
**articulations** 203, 425  
**artifact** 363, 405  
**artifacts** 344, 405, 410  
**artillero** 276  
**ascención** 86  
**ascending** 80, 226  
**ascensión** 355

**ascertain** 297  
**ascribe** 326  
**asesino** 97  
**ash** 16, 50, 86, 130, 150, 172, 185, 326, 404, 407-408, 421  
**ashamed** 21, 279  
**ashes** 13, 33, 49-50, 74, 97, 103, 130, 146, 250, 287, 325  
**ashore** 281, 398  
**ashtray** 345  
**ashtree** 89  
**ashwood** 401  
**asi** 284  
**aside** 48, 50, 105, 132, 134, 156, 185, 274, 280, 287, 300, 337, 395  
**así** 308  
**ask** 14, 27-28, 38, 42, 44, 98, 166, 175, 196, 198, 202, 240, 248, 288, 317, 332, 347, 357, 369, 400, 404  
**asked** 7, 14, 33, 44-45, 47, 75, 87, 93, 98, 102, 105, 107-108, 110-111, 115, 123-124, 130, 133, 146, 148, 155, 180, 186, 194-195, 204-205, 208, 214, 217, 222, 224, 229, 235, 241, 247, 260, 272, 275, 277, 279, 281-290, 292, 294, 297-298, 315-316, 318, 321-322, 324, 327, 332, 334, 338, 341-342, 350, 353-354, 359-360, 368, 370, 374-375, 379-381, 384, 402-404, 408-410, 412, 414  
**askew** 196, 423  
**askin** 11, 169, 175, 189, 200, 204, 345  
**asks** 12, 40  
**aslant** 55  
**asleep** 13, 51, 80, 82, 126, 132, 167, 180, 218, 259, 265, 300, 338, 365, 399-400  
**asparagus** 351  
**aspectos** 290  
**aspens** 425  
**asplay** 372  
**asquint** 62, 404  
**ass** 28, 166  
**assassin** 72  
**assassinations** 276  
**assassins** 287, 309  
**assay** 378  
**assemblage** 118  
**assemble** 97, 262  
**assembling** 13  
**assess** 151, 231  
**assistance** 261  
**assume** 202, 405  
**assurance** 186  
**astraddle** 63, 82  
**astride** 100, 191, 251, 365, 367  
**astrolabe** 22  
**atal** 39, 351  
**ataúd** 405

**atavistic** 358  
**ate** 14, 23-26, 33, 35, 41, 69, 73, 80, 83, 89, 92, 102, 121, 129, 131, 139-140, 160-161, 164, 172, 176-177, 179, 188-189, 192, 195, 208, 213, 217, 222-223, 239-240, 257, 267, 288, 296, 320-321, 326, 328, 340, 343, 354-355, 366-367, 408, 416  
**atole** 267  
**atoll** 351  
**atop** 104, 109, 120, 132  
**atrás** 42  
**attached** 288, 405  
**attack** 65, 116  
**attacked** 402  
**attempt** 71, 226  
**attempted** 157  
**attempting** 118, 281  
**attend** 151, 186, 226, 285, 406  
**attendance** 219  
**attendant** 58  
**attendants** 106  
**attending** 286  
**attention** 53-54, 69, 92, 99, 415  
**attire** 106  
**attitude** 88, 230  
**attracted** 285  
**attractions** 377  
**attribute** 186  
**attributes** 45  
**attrition** 413  
**auction** 200  
**audible** 76  
**aught** 86, 148  
**augment** 173  
**augmenting** 244, 318  
**augustine** 349  
**austere** 221, 373, 390  
**authority** 278, 363, 410  
**autoclave** 308  
**automatic** 95, 122  
**autry** 345  
**availed** 226  
**avert** 359  
**avoided** 379  
**await** 202, 359  
**awaited** 291  
**awaiting** 104  
**awake** 3, 5, 51, 172, 303, 338, 421  
**away** 6, 16, 23-24, 26, 33, 37-39, 50, 54-57, 60, 62-65, 71, 73-74, 77-85, 87, 98, 100-103, 106, 109, 113-117, 119-121, 124-125, 129-130, 134-136, 141-148, 151, 153, 155-156, 170-172, 184, 191, 197, 203, 207, 210-211, 220-222, 228, 232, 234, 240-241, 244, 249, 256-257, 266, 269-272, 274, 277-281, 283-284, 286-289, 291, 295-296, 298, 300,

302-304, 307-313, 317, 321, 326-328, 333, 341, 357-358, 365-366, 371, 373-374, 379, 381, 383-384, 388, 390-396, 399-400, 402, 404-405, 408, 410, 417, 421-422, 424-425  
**awe** 99, 277  
**awful** 38, 70, 156, 180, 232, 340, 343, 351, 364, 407, 417, 424  
**awl** 133, 221  
**awning** 223, 377  
**awoke** 315  
**awry** 44, 398  
**axe** 5, 97  
**axis** 146  
**axles** 215  
**ay** 46, 87-88, 131, 267, 368  
**ayúdame** 307  
**azotea** 216  
**ándole** 230, 289, 309, 311, 366, 382  
**árnica** 316  
**b** 60, 251  
**babbitts** 347  
**babicora** 200, 221, 234, 241, 247-248, 260, 319-320, 322, 371, 373, 378, 382-385  
**baby** 3  
 **Baca** 69, 419  
**bacanora** 409  
**bacerac** 159, 181  
**bachiniva** 381  
**back's** 262  
**backbar** 348, 356  
**backcinch** 15, 181  
**backed** 22-23, 50, 52, 54, 61-62, 64, 69, 71, 77-80, 98, 108, 116, 207, 228, 247, 365, 395  
**backhanded** 253  
**backing** 106, 262, 396  
**backland** 213, 219  
**backlighting** 89  
**backs** 66, 93, 107, 114, 179, 253, 359, 376  
**backtrack** 189  
**backtracked** 206  
**backward** 76, 248, 261  
**backwards** 19, 29, 64, 130, 165, 261, 371  
**bacon** 171-172, 188, 333, 335  
**bad** 35-36, 40, 47, 56, 108, 142, 163-164, 185, 213, 338-339, 413  
**bad's** 417  
**bade** 156  
**badly** 96, 392  
**badmen** 345  
**bag** 24, 41, 171, 268, 303-309, 313-314, 402, 411  
**bags** 329, 391, 396  
**bail** 187, 307

**bailey** 168, 241, 243-244, 254-255, 271, 273  
**bailey's** 247  
**bails** 216  
**bailwire** 365  
**baits** 19  
**bajada** 250, 296, 382  
**baked** 160  
**bala** 313  
**balance** 396  
**balanced** 192, 225  
**balancing** 388  
**baled** 84  
**balk** 31, 253  
**balked** 90, 223, 343, 395  
**ball** 37, 114, 222  
**ballcourt** 194  
**ballcourts** 370  
**balled** 171-172, 257, 361  
**ballooned** 190  
**balls** 283  
**baluster** 350  
**band** 32, 104, 116, 195, 266, 402  
**bandage** 308  
**bandaged** 72  
**bandages** 308  
**bandaging** 313  
**banded** 42, 89  
**bandida** 373  
**banditos** 72  
**bandolero** 395-396  
**bands** 241, 317, 425  
**banging** 29  
**bank** 94, 168, 203, 232, 264, 267, 280, 330, 394, 397  
**bankbag** 406  
**banked** 103, 194, 256  
**banknotes** 414  
**banks** 126  
**bar** 8, 16, 27, 40, 52, 57-58, 60-62, 93-96, 113, 164, 203, 232, 234, 262, 271, 300, 303, 306, 328, 347-350, 356-357, 360, 397, 422  
**barata** 378  
**barbarous** 118  
**bare** 5, 42, 131, 164, 212, 215, 221, 259, 368, 372, 425  
**bareback** 29, 35, 188, 203, 223, 234, 238, 329  
**bared** 52, 54, 78, 114, 117, 170  
**barefoot** 91, 192, 203, 277-278  
**barely** 208  
**bargain** 151  
**bark** 5, 88  
**barked** 170, 214, 331  
**barkers** 375  
**barkin** 7, 167  
**barking** 35, 109, 393  
**barman** 347-349, 356-359, 361-362  
**barman's** 357  
**barmetal** 203  
**barn** 3, 13-15, 24, 27, 30, 34, 52, 122, 163-164, 340, 342, 353, 418  
**barranca** 135, 407  
**barrancas** 137, 407  
**barred** 182  
**barrel** 64-65, 89, 123, 232  
**barren** 5, 21, 134, 163, 175, 239, 281, 324, 343, 420  
**barretero** 139  
**barrial** 283, 296  
**barricade** 115, 122, 124  
**barrister** 153  
**bars** 43, 301, 416  
**barslots** 99  
**bartender** 362  
**barter** 124  
**base** 159, 369  
**basilica** 17  
**basin** 25  
**basins** 313  
**basket** 20-22, 50, 240, 324, 328, 339, 370  
**baskets** 99, 101, 120, 299, 302, 370  
**basta** 225  
**bastante** 85, 115, 123, 209, 309, 369  
**batboards** 342  
**bath** 233, 329, 380  
**bathed** 371  
**bathtub** 69  
**batopite** 144-145  
**batopito** 107  
**bats** 121  
**batting** 124  
**battle** 280, 389  
**bauble** 142  
**bavispe** 25, 92-93, 130, 135, 144-145, 161, 187, 326, 355, 398  
**bawling** 25, 241  
**bay** 13, 15, 108, 163-164, 197, 218, 253, 283, 340, 342  
**bayed** 65, 114-115  
**baying** 114, 124  
**bayo** 201  
**be** 3, 5-8, 12, 17, 19-20, 22-24, 27-30, 33, 37, 40, 42, 44-46, 48, 51, 53, 59, 61-62, 65-66, 69-71, 74, 76, 78, 82, 86, 88, 91-92, 96, 99-100, 102, 104, 108, 110, 112, 117, 123, 125, 127, 132, 134-136, 138-139, 142-143, 147-148, 150-156, 158, 161, 166, 168-169, 171-173, 177, 179, 185-187, 192, 194-195, 198, 200-202, 205-206, 209, 212, 215, 217-220, 222, 225-226, 229-230, 237, 240, 248-249, 251-252, 256, 258-260, 263-268, 271, 274, 276, 278-286, 288-294, 307, 313, 315, 317, 322, 324, 331, 333-334, 336, 339, 341, 346, 348-349, 352-353, 361, 363, 366-367, 369, 373-374, 378-380, 385-388, 390-391, 398, 400, 403-406, 408, 410-411, 413-414, 420-421  
**beach** 125  
**bead** 312  
**beaded** 117  
**beads** 390  
**beams** 302  
**beans** 9-11, 15, 33, 67, 91-92, 102, 107, 131, 160, 179, 187-188, 192, 213, 240, 326, 328, 343, 354, 391, 400, 416  
**bear** 150, 157-158, 280, 381  
**bear-trap** 18  
**bearded** 150  
**bearer** 147  
**bearing** 17, 92, 99, 146, 220, 280, 300  
**beast** 17  
**beat** 78, 109, 352, 363  
**beaten** 391  
**beautiful** 16, 149, 163, 294, 343, 377, 381  
**beauty** 127, 321  
**beaver** 60, 123  
**became** 136, 139-140, 147, 157, 216, 291, 368, 384, 412-413  
**because** 8, 24-25, 34, 53, 73, 87-88, 110, 118, 133-134, 140-143, 151, 158, 202, 226-227, 236, 262, 282, 290, 294, 309, 326, 349, 365, 374, 382, 385, 387, 406, 413  
**become** 129, 134, 142, 146, 148, 150, 153, 155-156, 275, 279, 282, 373, 384, 404, 425  
**bed** 3, 5, 8, 13-14, 17, 19, 32, 42-43, 51, 66, 99, 105, 138, 149, 160, 162, 164-165, 171, 179, 182, 190, 217, 244, 272, 295-296, 317-318, 330, 349, 365, 409  
**bedded** 396  
**bedding** 42, 213  
**bedhorse** 354  
**bedlam** 64, 84, 235  
**bedpost** 165  
**bedroll** 349-350, 392-393, 395, 398-399  
**bedrolls** 234, 398  
**bedroom** 34, 171  
**beds** 161, 172, 190  
**bedstead** 42-43, 164  
**bedtime** 19  
**beef** 343  
**been** 4-6, 9, 16, 18-19, 24-25, 27, 29-31, 34-35, 38, 41-42, 44-45, 47, 49, 51, 59, 61, 64, 69, 73, 77-78, 80, 88, 90-93, 97-104, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 121-123, 125-126, 132-134, 137, 139-142, 145-147, 149-150, 154, 156-157, 160, 163, 165-167, 172, 176-177, 179, 182-183,

187, 193, 197-199, 201, 203, 207, 219-224, 226, 233, 241, 245, 255, 257, 264, 269, 271, 275, 277-279, 282-283, 287-288, 291-294, 300, 309, 315-317, 319-321, 324-325, 327-328, 332-333, 338, 342, 344, 347, 355, 358, 361, 365, 367, 369, 371-373, 375-376, 378-379, 381, 384, 389, 391, 401-402, 405, 408-411, 416-418, 420-421, 423-425  
**beer** 347-348  
**beermug** 349  
**beeswax** 20, 23  
**beeves** 382  
**befall** 158  
**befallen** 103, 272, 279  
**before** 3-4, 9, 24-26, 31, 33, 36, 41, 44, 46-47, 49-50, 52-56, 59, 63-64, 69, 73-75, 77, 79-80, 82-83, 89, 91-92, 94, 97, 100, 102-104, 106-108, 110, 113, 116-118, 121, 124, 126-127, 129-130, 132, 134, 136, 141, 144-145, 149-150, 153-156, 159, 161-163, 166, 171, 173, 180, 185, 188, 190, 193-196, 200, 202-205, 207-208, 215, 219-221, 225-227, 229-230, 233-235, 238-239, 244-245, 249, 251-252, 256, 260, 267, 269, 271, 277-278, 280-281, 284-288, 290-295, 297, 299-300, 303, 305, 312, 316-317, 324, 326, 331-332, 340-347, 353-356, 358-361, 363-366, 370, 375-379, 382-384, 386-390, 394, 396, 400-402, 406-407, 409-411, 413, 422-426  
**befriended** 172  
**befriends** 369  
**began** 10, 13, 18, 20, 26, 39-40, 50, 62-65, 68, 71, 76-82, 89, 94, 105, 109, 114-115, 117, 123, 126, 141, 148-149, 154-157, 168, 170, 182, 184, 208, 210, 216-219, 224-226, 232, 238, 246, 250, 253, 264, 268, 272, 275, 277, 283, 288, 297, 312, 317, 319, 321, 323, 326, 331, 377, 391-392, 403, 410, 424-425  
**beget** 86  
**begin** 54, 291-293, 404  
**beginning** 92, 271, 311, 364  
**beginnings** 296  
**begun** 32, 75, 97-98, 116, 148-149, 204, 230, 261-262, 353, 359, 395, 397-398, 425  
**behalf** 147  
**beheld** 53, 74, 170, 184, 276  
**behest** 148  
**behind** 3, 8-9, 20, 25, 29, 39, 43, 49, 52-53, 55, 58-59, 64, 70, 72, 74, 81, 84, 91, 93, 95-96, 99, 103, 106-109, 111-113, 115, 118, 120-122, 124, 130-132, 145, 161, 170, 177, 190, 194, 204-205, 207, 209-211, 214, 216, 218-219, 222-223,

232, 241-245, 247-248, 252, 254-255, 260, 262, 268-271, 274, 276, 294, 296-297, 301-303, 308, 318, 320-321, 323-324, 326, 329, 337, 342, 349, 355, 365-366, 372-374, 388, 394, 396, 401, 412, 415, 417, 420, 423-424  
**behold** 185  
**beholding** 104, 405  
**beholds** 146  
**bein** 59-60, 172, 351  
**being** 17, 22, 45, 114, 120, 136, 143, 147, 153-154, 157, 185, 200, 218, 236, 247, 278, 377, 379, 382, 395, 400  
**beings** 26, 346  
**belayed** 55  
**belched** 408  
**beleaguered** 408  
**belied** 6, 269  
**believe** 38, 45, 48, 57, 73, 83, 105, 127, 142, 145, 148, 158, 199, 202, 239, 259, 323, 338, 351-353, 379, 381, 384-385, 387, 409-410, 416  
**believed** 147, 152, 289, 317, 373, 410  
**believes** 148, 386  
**bell** 112, 149, 217, 221, 281-282  
**belljar** 180  
**bellowing** 25  
**bellows** 230  
**bells** 282, 361  
**bellwether** 188  
**belly** 25, 31, 74, 125, 129, 161, 170, 220, 270  
**belong** 215  
**belonged** 134, 402  
**belongs** 263, 387  
**below** 5, 9, 22, 26, 28, 39, 73, 82, 86-88, 91-92, 103, 134-135, 137, 163, 187, 203, 214, 329, 355, 371, 380, 407-408, 425  
**belt** 5, 53-54, 57, 65, 67, 80, 171, 199, 213, 246, 262-263, 396-397  
**beltbuckle** 81  
**beltknife** 10, 123  
**beltloop** 80-81  
**beltloops** 130  
**belts** 95  
**beltscabbard** 384  
**bemused** 115  
**bench** 32, 107, 131, 182, 184-185, 259, 287, 388  
**benches** 259, 285  
**benchland** 32  
**bend** 5, 73, 93, 149, 160, 193, 401  
**bended** 159  
**bendición** 293  
**bending** 231, 295  
**beneath** 6, 36, 50, 71, 99, 106, 149-151, 156, 165, 277, 280, 282-283, 305-306,

308-310, 312, 316, 318, 371, 375, 377, 388, 394, 400-401, 408-409, 425  
**bent** 22-23, 27, 57, 73, 96, 100, 107, 120, 124, 138, 144, 149, 210, 220, 235, 262, 276, 284, 302, 304-306, 308-311, 314, 319-320, 338, 345, 350, 366, 369-370, 389-391, 395, 397, 399, 401, 424  
**bereavement** 288  
**berendo** 355  
**berth** 101, 334  
**beside** 6, 13, 79, 84, 88, 102, 105, 109-110, 129, 132, 138, 165, 205, 218, 222, 231, 239, 252, 273-274, 276, 287, 294, 296, 305, 309-310, 324, 329, 355, 360, 362-363, 366, 371, 399, 403, 423  
**besides** 185, 327  
**bespoke** 193  
**best** 27, 285, 294, 325, 352-353, 373  
**bet** 349  
**beto** 118  
**betray** 91, 369  
**betrayed** 44, 322, 370, 385  
**better** 11, 16, 18, 26, 39, 45, 48, 61-62, 89-91, 122, 172-173, 182, 184, 186, 190, 198, 224, 229-231, 247, 277, 312, 318, 322, 336, 339, 363, 385-386, 409, 414, 416-417, 419-420  
**between** 15-16, 22, 25, 32, 46, 52-53, 55, 57, 61-63, 71, 74, 76, 78, 81-84, 89, 101, 103, 106-107, 121, 136, 159, 180, 182, 198, 202, 208, 213, 215-216, 219, 222-223, 240, 242, 252, 257, 296, 308, 316, 324, 329, 357, 381, 397, 404, 411  
**beyond** 6, 21, 23-24, 31, 52, 79, 102, 112, 114-115, 125, 129, 131-132, 135-136, 146, 162, 187, 192-193, 203, 206, 216, 222-223, 231, 265, 283, 291, 297, 303, 328, 330-331, 343, 346, 355, 371, 374-375, 378-379, 390, 394, 397-398, 405, 414  
**bezels** 401  
**bib** 104  
**bible** 149-150, 350-351, 353  
**bickering** 327  
**bien** 47, 111, 207, 211, 218, 235, 289, 308-309, 312, 327, 353, 380, 390  
**bier** 92  
**big** 21, 35, 38, 40-41, 91, 98, 179, 181, 239, 253, 260, 302, 337, 371  
**bight** 107, 296, 388  
**bill** 241, 316, 362  
**billet** 237, 417  
**billeted** 108  
**billfold** 362  
**bills** 171, 257, 367  
**billy's** 19, 40, 178, 210-211, 217, 238, 307, 340, 350, 361, 377, 396, 402  
**binding** 254

**bindings** 73, 92  
**biplane** 405  
**bird** 13, 30, 69, 89, 111, 129, 170, 181, 184, 191, 193, 207, 213, 232, 243, 246, 254, 259, 263, 271-273  
**bird's** 64  
**birdbone** 412  
**birdcalls** 226  
**birdlike** 208  
**birds** 3, 31-32, 36, 89, 91, 97, 134, 171, 203, 277-278, 294, 322, 326, 328, 381, 397-398, 400, 407, 420, 425  
**birth** 168, 336, 379  
**biscuit** 10-11, 14, 68-69  
**biscuits** 9, 41, 337  
**bishop's** 353  
**bismuth** 309, 313  
**bit** 8-9, 41, 55, 63, 69, 83, 114, 132, 278, 300, 321, 402, 416  
**bitch** 6-7, 61, 88, 242, 265, 380, 395, 416  
**bitches** 273  
**bite** 54, 71, 82-83, 88, 117, 367  
**bits** 50, 141, 192, 194, 311, 361, 407, 411  
**bitten** 24, 116, 323  
**bitter** 82, 334  
**bitterness** 413  
**bivouacked** 285  
**black** 10, 13, 20, 26, 28, 31, 38, 41-43, 49, 52, 83, 85, 91-92, 95, 102, 106, 113, 117, 125, 138, 141, 145, 161, 165, 172, 180, 190, 205, 207, 213, 218, 221, 229, 238, 252, 254, 264, 283, 288, 299, 305, 308, 319, 325-326, 338, 355, 357-358, 362, 370-371, 373-376, 389, 410, 415-416, 422  
**blackbirds** 294  
**blacked** 286, 372, 389  
**blackened** 10, 50, 131-132, 138-139, 149, 172, 217, 237, 304, 308, 310  
**blackier** 134, 310  
**blacking** 374  
**blackjack** 23  
**blackly** 49, 423  
**blackness** 40, 193, 374  
**blacktop** 178, 334, 350, 352, 422, 425  
**bladder** 39  
**blade** 10, 32, 211, 391-392, 396, 399, 424  
**blades** 401  
**blame** 133, 318  
**blanca** 322  
**blancas** 385  
**blanket** 15, 72-74, 83, 92-93, 120, 126, 138, 162, 171, 173-174, 184, 190-192, 213, 268, 295-296, 299, 304, 325, 333, 342, 346, 400  
**blanketcoat** 6  
**blanketlined** 3, 60  
**blanketroll** 211  
**blankets** 84, 103, 188, 191, 250, 269, 393, 399-400, 423-425  
**blanquillos** 275  
**blaze** 253  
**bleachers** 113-114, 123  
**bleak** 218, 393  
**bleakly** 73, 130, 343  
**bled** 299, 304  
**bleed** 209, 406  
**bleeding** 25, 310, 377  
**bless** 34, 158, 220, 235, 350  
**blessed** 67, 87, 144, 146, 152, 289, 309, 320, 371, 421  
**blessing** 290, 294  
**blew** 4, 21, 37, 49, 55, 77, 85, 87, 96, 114-117, 130, 141, 172-173, 207, 217, 236, 238, 240, 250, 252, 346, 348-349, 404, 409, 417, 423  
**blighted** 184  
**blind** 26-28, 34, 36, 39, 49, 84, 233, 248, 255, 275, 277-279, 281-294, 322, 423  
**blinded** 277, 282  
**blindfold** 101, 106  
**blindfolded** 53  
**blinding** 31  
**blindness** 278, 285, 291  
**blinked** 69, 412  
**blinking** 99  
**bliss** 336  
**blocks** 195, 215, 374  
**blond** 183  
**blood** 17, 21, 45, 52, 73-74, 87, 89, 113, 116, 122, 124-127, 129-130, 136, 143-144, 148, 157, 226, 270, 272-273, 276, 287-288, 293, 299, 304, 309-311, 318, 326, 328, 331, 342, 359, 363, 375, 384-385, 390, 396-400, 411  
**blood's** 73  
**bloodfilled** 375  
**bloodied** 28, 54, 120, 122, 127  
**bloodless** 43  
**bloodlines** 115  
**bloodpressure** 305  
**bloodred** 355  
**bloodshed** 359  
**bloodsoaked** 288  
**bloodsogged** 397  
**bloodstain** 165  
**bloodstained** 270, 272, 414  
**bloody** 21, 52, 56, 117, 146, 270, 294  
**bloomed** 278  
**blooming** 144  
**blow** 46, 74, 84, 187, 191, 203, 255  
**blowing** 62-63, 177, 211, 223, 353, 371, 388, 404  
**blown** 245  
**blue** 16, 23, 28, 32, 48, 50-51, 72, 90-92, 111, 117, 122, 135-137, 161, 164, 180, 190, 235, 241, 249, 256, 264, 271, 273, 277, 283, 295, 297, 308, 319, 321, 339, 350, 365, 378, 388, 392, 407  
**blueblack** 20  
**bluelooking** 180  
**bluestem** 190  
**bluetick** 106, 115  
**blueticks** 38  
**bluff** 371  
**bluffs** 135  
**bluish** 3, 37  
**blur** 376  
**blustery** 339  
**board** 17, 100, 105, 123, 279, 370, 374, 384, 389  
**boards** 99, 101, 109, 113, 123, 272, 280, 329, 351-352, 355, 373, 392  
**boat** 41, 190, 264  
**boca** 305  
**boda** 257  
**bodega** 108, 113, 115-117, 121, 123-124, 374  
**bodies** 145, 287, 322  
**body** 92, 118, 203, 220, 270, 286, 398, 412, 421, 423  
**boil** 19, 190, 400, 402-403, 415  
**boiled** 27, 275, 296  
**boilers** 25  
**boilersmoke** 319  
**boiling** 187, 190  
**bold** 99  
**boldlooking** 239  
**boldly** 85  
**boldness** 375  
**bole** 9  
**bolero** 375  
**boles** 268  
**bolsters** 225  
**bolt** 257, 261  
**bolted** 176, 242  
**bonds** 279  
**bone** 24, 43, 52, 56, 127, 142, 151, 235, 312, 324, 352  
**bonecolored** 162  
**bonelessly** 262  
**bones** 3, 5, 26, 50, 104, 188-189, 194, 221, 277, 373-374, 392-393, 395-396, 398-400, 403, 405, 408-409, 411  
**bonita** 75, 84, 118  
**bony** 132, 253, 398  
**book** 40, 150-151, 254, 379  
**boosted** 114, 238, 242, 253, 272  
**boot** 55, 61, 77, 98, 121, 170, 211-212, 214, 221-222, 225, 229, 232-233, 248,



326, 371  
**booted** 8, 29, 101, 188, 261, 273, 366, 395  
**booth** 89, 337  
**bootheel** 78, 198, 345  
**bootheels** 261, 382  
**bootprints** 91  
**boots** 3, 6, 13-14, 16, 39, 46, 60, 90, 94-96, 102, 104, 112, 117, 125, 133, 137, 176, 190, 193, 198, 201, 232, 234, 246, 248-249, 251, 260, 271, 277-278, 317, 319-320, 325, 327, 333-334, 337, 343, 352, 364-365, 384, 389, 393, 395, 397-398, 400, 409, 415-416, 425  
**bootscabbard** 95  
**boottops** 344  
**boquilla** 241, 244-245, 247, 256, 263, 318-319, 324, 370, 384  
**border** 37, 162, 178, 194-195, 241, 303, 333, 345, 404-406, 420  
**bore** 40, 83, 92, 117, 131, 134, 165, 235, 270, 287, 381, 391  
**bores** 32  
**boring** 89, 319  
**borings** 357  
**born** 31, 140, 143, 275, 386, 419-420  
**borne** 279  
**borrachon** 227  
**boruff** 174-175  
**bosal** 82, 87, 258  
**bota** 294, 306  
**both** 3, 33, 50, 53, 56-58, 79, 84, 116, 136, 147, 151, 161, 169, 195, 199, 211, 214-215, 217, 220, 232, 234, 240, 243, 273, 276, 308, 310, 312-313, 332, 359, 362, 365, 379, 383-385, 399, 404, 406  
**bother** 50, 206, 237  
**botherin** 8, 119  
**bottle** 17, 23, 44, 70, 99, 103, 182, 207, 209-211, 309, 356-362, 391  
**bottle's** 362  
**bottles** 17, 40, 299, 356  
**bottom** 18, 20, 39, 94, 100, 217, 336, 339  
**bottomed** 273  
**bottomless** 31  
**bottoms** 267  
**bought** 168, 178-179, 197, 257, 290, 326, 345, 349, 352-353, 355, 375, 421  
**boulders** 188  
**bounce** 305  
**bound** 93, 156, 287, 300, 309, 407, 412  
**boundaries** 119, 151, 153, 213  
**boundary** 24, 74, 119, 175, 203, 420  
**bounded** 72  
**boundless** 152  
**bounty** 34, 60, 231  
**bow** 3, 23, 96, 113, 124, 129, 131-132, 144, 245, 268, 326, 331, 425  
**bowed** 55, 60, 64, 84, 93, 98, 105, 113, 141, 219, 311, 327, 426  
**bowframe** 371  
**bowie** 176  
**bowl** 15, 105, 131, 142, 150, 160-161, 222, 275, 277, 292, 337, 366-367, 387, 416  
**bowled** 114  
**bowling** 101  
**bowls** 67, 93, 267  
**bows** 104, 192  
**box** 17-18, 70, 99, 108, 168-169, 171, 179, 202, 286, 372-373, 391-392, 399  
**boxes** 18, 299, 349, 412  
**boy** 5-8, 11, 13, 16, 21-23, 26, 32, 34, 37-39, 42-47, 58-63, 65-72, 75-76, 86-88, 90-91, 93, 95-102, 104-106, 109-111, 114-119, 122-124, 129, 132-134, 136, 138-141, 143-147, 155, 159, 162-169, 182, 192, 197, 216, 235-236, 242, 244, 262, 272, 275, 277-278, 284, 290-294, 299-300, 308-309, 312-313, 332-333, 336, 343, 365-367, 378, 412  
**boy's** 43-44, 71, 96-97, 105, 132-134, 141, 144, 245, 284, 301, 304, 310-313, 339  
**boyd** 3, 5-9, 11-19, 27-30, 34-35, 40, 51, 167, 169-174, 176-181, 183-184, 186, 188-191, 193-196, 198-208, 210-218, 222-225, 230, 232-234, 236-240, 242-267, 269-270, 272, 274, 294-296, 299, 303-305, 307-313, 315-317, 321-323, 328-330, 343, 351, 377, 382-383, 393, 399-400  
**boyd's** 29, 167, 169, 201, 215, 232, 234, 261, 303-305, 308, 310-313, 318, 392, 395, 403, 412  
**boys** 15, 17, 34, 99, 104, 108, 115-116, 160, 175, 186, 216, 219, 222, 232-233, 242, 248, 253, 260, 319, 329, 335, 338  
**bracelets** 401  
**bracken** 90, 125, 231, 388, 391, 425  
**braid** 106, 219  
**braided** 107, 117  
**brake** 184  
**brakes** 272  
**brambles** 388  
**bramblework** 400  
**brambly** 397  
**branch** 31-32, 54, 147, 403  
**branches** 36, 92, 269, 412  
**brand** 181, 257, 347  
**branded** 168, 257  
**brasero** 131  
**brass** 37, 72, 104, 305, 339, 403-404, 408  
**brave** 125, 298  
**brazier** 355  
**bread** 138, 161, 171, 343  
**breadth** 136, 270  
**break** 103, 196, 398  
**breakdown** 417  
**breakfast** 13-14, 20, 27, 103, 140, 159-161, 181, 195, 213, 220, 337, 349, 353-354  
**breakfasts** 337  
**breaking** 20, 84, 124, 381  
**breaks** 8, 266, 273, 295-296, 397  
**breast** 129, 146, 321, 397  
**breastbone** 396  
**breasts** 220, 368  
**breath** 3-4, 9, 42, 44-46, 63, 65, 72, 89, 91, 158, 181, 188, 231, 268, 281, 295, 307, 312-313, 342, 374, 397, 401  
**breathe** 4, 14, 46, 94, 281, 304, 312  
**breathed** 15, 144, 181, 281, 304, 324  
**breathing** 3, 52, 55, 65, 105, 118, 283, 304, 307, 346, 397, 399  
**bred** 115, 382  
**brech** 30, 122, 232  
**brechclouts** 192  
**breched** 181, 233, 242, 295  
**breches** 3, 125, 279, 344, 424  
**breed** 245  
**breeze** 320, 351  
**brevity** 147, 407  
**brick** 104, 195  
**brickcolored** 193  
**bricks** 319  
**brickwork** 221  
**bride** 371, 73  
**bridge** 178, 193, 219-220, 280-283, 297-298, 303, 310, 315-316, 326, 328, 330, 364, 370, 406  
**bridle** 69, 74, 83, 111, 211, 274  
**bridlebit** 53  
**bridled** 120, 316, 320  
**bridlereins** 31-32, 48, 72, 111, 198, 210, 216, 222, 249, 254, 302, 316, 383, 395, 415  
**brief** 116, 147, 154, 413  
**briefly** 44, 97, 109, 114, 169, 172, 187, 205, 252, 333  
**bright** 12, 146, 165, 264, 270, 324, 394, 401  
**brightened** 173  
**brightly** 192, 277  
**brightness** 185  
**brim** 31, 43, 46, 48, 85, 90-91, 109, 163, 178, 231, 298, 318, 321, 362, 364, 412  
**brimming** 238  
**bring** 7, 9, 11-12, 34, 46, 59-60, 148, 156, 190, 198, 232, 237, 247, 276, 301, 336, 338, 350, 357, 418  
**bringing** 40, 96, 180, 222

**brings** 146  
**brisket** 94  
**bristling** 106, 108, 114, 216, 278  
**bristly** 126, 400  
**brittle** 203  
**broad** 4, 23, 31, 63, 72, 82, 92-93, 96, 102, 124-125, 130, 135, 152, 163, 182, 283, 296, 346, 372, 383, 418  
**broadest** 37  
**brocklefacéd** 15  
**broil** 77  
**broke** 29-30, 53, 64, 100, 130, 139, 180, 183, 214, 223, 225, 262, 284, 287, 371, 382, 424  
**broken** 22, 64, 72, 77, 83, 89, 96, 100, 133, 149, 161-162, 182, 188, 203, 215, 322, 326-327, 392, 400, 407, 420, 423, 425  
**brokenly** 424  
**broker** 183  
**broomed** 136  
**broth** 366  
**brother** 6, 8-9, 158, 170-171, 174-175, 191, 197-199, 202, 205, 212-213, 236, 238, 249, 252, 254, 266, 270-271, 275, 295, 298, 302-303, 306, 314, 317-318, 323, 325-326, 328, 330, 332, 335, 359, 369-370, 374, 383-387, 389, 392-393, 398, 419-421  
**brother's** 3, 8, 179, 214, 259, 270, 297, 299, 316, 374, 391, 393  
**brothers** 186, 230, 245, 287  
**brothers'** 38  
**brought** 15, 29, 56, 67, 96, 101-102, 106, 109, 114, 118, 122, 126, 131, 144, 150, 157, 160, 201-202, 213, 221-222, 232, 234, 240, 242, 253-254, 275, 278, 289, 291, 311, 324, 335, 337-338, 344, 355-356, 364-365, 392, 405-406  
**brow** 110  
**brown** 246, 257, 305, 309, 368  
**browned** 213  
**brownskinéd** 378  
**brows** 92, 199, 225  
**browsing** 95  
**bruja** 300  
**brujo** 48  
**brunswick** 356  
**brush** 76, 134, 136, 164, 187, 206  
**brushed** 77, 321, 353  
**brushes** 14  
**brushing** 111, 164  
**brutalized** 25  
**buck** 233  
**buckbrush** 50  
**bucked** 89  
**bucket** 14, 131, 218, 289, 307-308, 313, 367, 369, 403, 408, 412

**buckets** 19, 218  
**buckle** 52, 65, 80  
**buckled** 15, 31, 81, 101, 215, 327, 379  
**buckles** 39  
**buckling** 106  
**buckshot** 171, 268-269, 294  
**bud** 352, 420  
**buddy** 259  
**buen** 292, 342  
**buena** 75, 354  
**buenas** 41, 187, 207, 227, 414  
**buenaventura** 331, 374, 384, 388-389  
**bueno** 42-43, 75-76, 124, 196-197, 246, 260, 284, 298, 300-301, 305-309, 314, 357, 367, 380, 383, 412  
**buenos** 85, 251  
**buffoon's** 219  
**buick** 131  
**build** 147, 243, 249-250, 253, 264, 382, 406  
**builed** 150  
**building** 69, 96-98, 103, 113, 115, 121, 124, 165, 195, 423-424  
**building's** 195  
**buildings** 75, 100, 104, 106, 137, 147, 159, 162, 216, 222, 320, 344, 370, 422-423  
**built** 53-54, 83, 92, 102-103, 181, 231, 250, 328, 346, 400-401, 403, 406, 417  
**bulb** 305, 309, 311, 313, 342, 356  
**bull** 320  
**bullard** 349  
**bullet** 269-270  
**bullets** 358  
**bullhide** 355  
**bulls** 107  
**bullshit** 263, 265  
**bullwhip** 414  
**bunch** 59, 175, 241, 244, 248, 253-254, 344  
**bunched** 4, 242, 255  
**bunching** 25, 253  
**bundle** 9, 70, 203-205, 207, 210-211, 308, 393  
**bundles** 192, 290, 302, 401  
**bunk** 141  
**bunting** 104, 371  
**buñuelos** 104  
**burden** 410  
**burdened** 222  
**bureau** 171  
**burgeoning** 413  
**burial** 146, 286, 372, 389, 391-392  
**buried** 114, 129, 139, 153, 157, 286, 288, 323, 346, 384, 389  
**burlap** 412  
**burn** 35, 37, 79, 188, 264, 371, 417  
**burned** 4, 73, 111, 120, 137, 159, 172,

194, 205, 215, 218, 252, 264, 285, 287, 299, 328, 345, 372, 383, 389, 393, 402  
**burner** 275  
**burnin** 35  
**burning** 37, 73, 92, 111, 126, 161, 182, 206-207, 216, 306, 324, 364, 378, 382, 392, 403, 417  
**burnished** 203  
**burnt** 80, 188, 372  
**burntout** 125  
**burro** 84, 104, 160, 315-316  
**burro's** 316  
**burros** 84, 86, 91, 103, 319  
**burst** 216  
**bursting** 124  
**bury** 126, 381, 387  
**buryin** 422  
**burying** 39  
**bus** 334, 337, 340-342, 391  
**busca** 222, 297  
**buscamos** 208  
**buscas** 375  
**busco** 197  
**busfare** 339  
**bush** 279, 316  
**bushels** 380  
**bushes** 77  
**business** 16, 67, 93, 166, 197, 200, 348, 351, 415  
**bust** 11, 65, 376  
**busted** 29  
**butcher** 209, 356  
**butcherpaper** 324  
**butt** 208  
**butter** 68, 337  
**buttered** 343  
**butterfly** 67  
**buttoned** 268, 381  
**buttonhole** 256, 373  
**buttons** 304, 339  
**buttresses** 239  
**buttstock** 319  
**buy** 44, 46, 200, 320, 349, 352, 412  
**buzzards** 214  
**by** 3-5, 8-9, 12-13, 20, 22-23, 25-26, 30-31, 33, 37, 40, 43, 50, 52-53, 55-58, 61-65, 67, 69-71, 73-76, 79-80, 83-96, 98-100, 102-104, 106-108, 111-117, 122, 124, 126-127, 134, 136, 138, 143-144, 148-163, 171, 173, 177, 180-181, 183-184, 186, 188, 190-191, 196, 198-200, 203, 205, 209-211, 213-220, 223, 225, 228, 230, 234-235, 242-244, 247, 251-253, 258, 264, 267, 270, 274-280, 283-284, 287, 291, 293, 297, 305-308, 313, 318, 320-321, 323-327, 329, 331, 333-334, 336, 338, 350-351, 358-359, 361, 365, 367, 369-374, 377-378, 380, 382,

385, 388, 391-393, 396, 398-404, 406-410, 412-413, 415, 417, 421, 423-425  
**c-clamps** 22  
**cab** 66-67, 272, 318, 409  
**caballero** 85, 102, 187, 255, 298, 355-356  
**caballeros** 362  
**caballo** 95, 111, 183, 208, 214, 298, 314-315  
**caballos** 201, 207, 235, 243-244, 260, 365  
**cabellera** 91  
**cabezas** 176  
**cabin** 17, 27, 40, 383  
**cabinet** 97  
**cables** 401  
**caboose** 319  
**caborca** 143-144, 149-150, 153, 156-157, 326  
**cabrito** 239, 241  
**cabrón** 267  
**cacahuates** 104  
**cactus** 344  
**cadena** 120  
**cae** 291  
**cafe** 194-195, 239-240, 334, 337-338, 340, 355  
**café** 239  
**cahellera** 91  
**caint** 10-11, 67, 176, 206, 212, 258, 263, 266, 315, 422  
**cairn** 129, 391  
**cairns** 134, 389  
**caída** 291  
**caídas** 365  
**cajoled** 148  
**cajón** 75, 84, 118  
**caked** 399-400  
**calamitous** 404  
**calamity** 171, 279, 290  
**calavera** 376-377  
**calculate** 345  
**calendar** 131, 328, 421  
**calf** 15-16, 21-22, 25-26, 111  
**calfhide** 20, 22, 26, 36  
**calfskin** 20, 23  
**caliber** 11, 349, 402  
**caliche** 286, 421  
**california** 176  
**call** 46, 49, 51, 62, 116-117, 135, 170, 197, 216, 218, 288, 293, 326, 362, 384  
**called** 20, 27, 35, 40, 47-49, 65, 75, 85, 90, 97, 99-102, 105-106, 109-110, 113-114, 116, 132, 134, 137, 146-147, 149, 158, 160-161, 164, 170, 173, 186-188, 191, 198, 205, 207, 218, 224-225, 232, 234, 241-245, 253-254, 269-273, 280-281, 290, 294, 298, 315, 317-319, 338,

343, 350, 357, 361, 372, 375, 377, 382-383, 395-397, 401-403, 414, 419, 425  
**callin** 64  
**calling** 106, 109, 113, 116, 126-127, 157, 315, 317, 324  
**calls** 188, 278, 296, 328, 362  
**callus** 192  
**calm** 77, 80, 94, 268, 281  
**calmed** 76  
**calves** 26, 40  
**cambiado** 277  
**came** 3, 5, 13, 15, 18-19, 24, 27-29, 33, 36, 41, 43, 48, 54, 60, 62-65, 70, 72-73, 75, 78-79, 84, 87-89, 93-94, 99-100, 102-103, 106-107, 114-115, 117, 121, 125-126, 130-131, 133, 135, 137, 139-142, 145, 148, 150-151, 154, 157-158, 160, 164-165, 170, 173, 180, 182, 186-187, 191-194, 199-200, 203-204, 207-208, 210-211, 215, 217, 222-224, 227, 231, 234, 236-237, 239-242, 244, 246, 250-251, 253-254, 259, 262, 264, 266-267, 269-270, 274, 278, 280, 285, 287, 289, 294, 296-298, 300-301, 306-307, 309, 317, 319, 322, 329, 331, 335, 337, 339, 342-343, 347, 349, 353-354, 357, 364, 371, 373, 375, 378, 380, 383, 391-393, 398-400, 402, 408-409, 411, 413-415, 420-421, 423-424  
**camels** 24  
**camera's** 413  
**camino** 284, 367, 380, 414  
**camp** 13, 60, 73, 77, 83, 92-93, 103-104, 130, 177, 179, 187, 211, 213-214, 217, 223-224, 231, 234-235, 264, 267, 269, 329, 344, 371, 402  
**campaigns** 277, 405  
**camped** 91, 171, 188, 223, 239, 267, 324, 328, 346, 371  
**campesinos** 384  
**campfire** 9  
**campo** 244, 373  
**can** 7, 9-12, 20-23, 27, 29-30, 34, 46, 50-51, 56, 59-61, 66-68, 80, 119, 127, 139, 141-143, 145, 147-149, 151-156, 158, 174-176, 178, 197, 199, 201-202, 206, 216, 226-228, 230, 236, 240, 243, 249-250, 254, 262, 267, 294, 301, 307, 315, 333, 337, 350-352, 369, 386-387, 407, 413, 416, 418-419, 422  
**canales** 388  
**candela** 46  
**candle** 182, 287, 299, 303, 310, 328, 372  
**candled** 416  
**candlelight** 330  
**candles** 389  
**candlewax** 370

**candor** 86  
**cane** 5-6, 115, 125, 129, 137, 161, 183, 231, 279-281, 290, 375-377  
**canebottomed** 350  
**canebroke** 231  
**canned** 164, 171  
**cannister** 280  
**cannonshot** 144  
**cannot** 46-47, 110, 127, 146, 148, 202, 230, 386-387, 413  
**canonical** 151  
**canopy** 105, 206, 371  
**cant** 10, 340-341, 345  
**canteen** 62-63, 74, 76, 78-79, 92, 98, 102, 165, 172, 213  
**cantina** 300, 327, 363  
**cantle** 20, 39, 49, 181, 242, 323  
**canvas** 5, 60, 92, 104, 147, 216, 223, 316, 380, 393, 402, 405-406, 423  
**canvascovered** 391  
**canyon** 25, 34, 36, 38-39, 91, 135  
**cap** 63, 79, 102, 309, 377  
**capacity** 149  
**cape** 125, 129, 274  
**capital** 147, 157  
**capon** 200  
**capones** 201  
**caporal** 252-254  
**caporals** 113  
**captain** 276, 287  
**captive** 276  
**captive's** 276  
**captured** 102, 276  
**car** 215, 301-303, 314, 370, 391, 422  
**cara** 283, 291, 381  
**carabina** 122-123  
**carantoña** 290-291  
**caravan** 103, 215, 223-225, 327, 375, 377, 414  
**caravana** 327  
**caravans** 219-221, 223  
**carbine** 167  
**carcass** 215, 406  
**card** 339, 376-377  
**cardboard** 344  
**cards** 376  
**care** 17, 72, 90, 99, 110, 118, 140, 144, 168, 175, 185-186, 196, 222, 307, 318, 324-325, 345-346, 348-349, 385-386, 420  
**cared** 87, 318, 386-387  
**careening** 84, 270  
**career** 340  
**careful** 30, 69, 251  
**carefully** 20, 23, 54, 69, 123, 191, 268-269, 280, 304, 306, 308, 310, 404, 414, 423  
**cares** 48

**caretaker** 140  
**carhart** 171  
**carlights** 303  
**carnage** 40  
**carne** 222  
**carnival** 89, 125, 145, 378  
**carolyn** 338  
**caroming** 89, 270  
**carousel** 214, 255  
**carpenter** 292  
**carpet** 380  
**carreta** 99-101, 107, 371, 373  
**carretas** 103, 135, 287  
**carretero** 99-101, 106-110, 122  
**carretero's** 101  
**carriage** 112, 182, 227  
**carried** 3, 20, 24, 53, 70, 73, 77-79, 108, 113, 126, 129, 131, 136, 147, 149, 152, 158, 210, 216, 218-219, 223, 231, 245-246, 270-271, 279, 299, 305, 317-318, 321, 324, 326, 373, 384, 393, 398-399, 401, 404, 406, 421, 423  
**carrier** 271  
**carries** 136, 144  
**carrion** 25  
**carrizal** 137  
**carrizo** 5, 183  
**carrizozos** 422  
**carry** 8, 80, 124, 205, 222, 225, 253, 286, 299, 301, 303, 338, 381  
**carryin** 28  
**carrying** 8, 25-26, 54, 64, 67, 70, 99, 101, 104, 161, 187, 194, 203, 211, 218, 232, 259, 271-272, 287, 302, 306-307, 319, 365  
**cars** 317, 334  
**cart** 99-101, 103-106, 108-110, 161, 371, 373, 412-413  
**cartdriver** 99  
**cartridge** 124  
**cartridges** 124  
**carts** 103, 108  
**cartshaft** 100, 109  
**cartwheel** 56  
**carved** 83, 96, 215, 356  
**casa** 183, 236, 306  
**casares** 385  
**casas** 113, 183, 186, 191, 193-194, 214, 220, 294, 297, 300, 331, 370, 380, 394  
**casara** 411  
**case** 111, 119, 132, 152, 154-155, 185-186, 226, 236, 282, 290, 303, 308, 362, 380, 386, 400, 406, 411  
**cases** 414  
**casewatch** 305  
**cash** 70, 347  
**casing** 122  
**cassiopeia** 165  
**cast** 32, 48, 114, 155, 194, 211, 227, 288, 344-345, 377, 392, 395, 399, 424  
**castaño** 197  
**castaway** 326  
**casting** 194, 226, 364  
**castiron** 326  
**castoff** 422  
**casts** 114, 122  
**casual** 78, 158  
**cat** 40, 114, 141, 143, 154-155, 157, 258  
**cat's** 157, 352  
**catalog** 155  
**cataplasma** 309  
**cataract** 408  
**cataracts** 351  
**catcall** 114  
**catch** 16, 23-24, 34, 39, 46-47, 51, 59, 61, 66, 163, 177, 212, 416  
**catches** 305  
**catching** 65, 382  
**catchrope** 53, 57, 78, 80, 94, 191, 243-244, 247, 250, 334, 366, 391  
**catclaw** 422  
**categories** 155  
**category** 155  
**catherinewheel** 125  
**catpiss** 361  
**cats** 97, 138, 140-141, 143, 151, 258  
**cats'd** 344  
**cattle** 5, 12, 21, 25, 29, 31-33, 40, 52, 60, 75, 96, 190-191, 193, 235, 241, 266, 303, 337, 344-345, 355, 378, 382, 420  
**cattleguard** 66  
**cattlepath** 12  
**cattletrail** 9, 22, 34, 64  
**cattycorner** 337  
**caught** 24, 28, 43, 45, 52-53, 56, 59-61, 65-66, 76, 78, 84, 86, 88, 94, 96, 98, 108-109, 118, 122, 125, 167, 180, 193, 205-206, 209-210, 220, 243, 269-270, 274, 368, 395-396  
**cauldron** 295  
**cause** 12, 14, 59, 68, 70, 142, 148, 153, 170, 176, 185, 255, 276, 331-332, 347, 407, 418  
**caused** 18, 31, 120, 129, 166, 366  
**causes** 142  
**cauterized** 311, 412  
**caution** 151, 400  
**cautionary** 186, 412  
**cautioned** 133, 301  
**cautiously** 92, 242, 324  
**cavalry** 336, 344  
**caved** 289, 304, 392  
**caven** 395  
**caveouts** 136  
**caves** 133, 407  
**caving** 26, 53, 276  
**cazador** 45, 75  
**cazadora** 75  
**cárcel** 277-278  
**cease** 79, 134, 148  
**ceased** 112, 148, 155, 187, 216, 225, 281, 290, 356, 364, 408, 411, 425  
**ceasing** 162  
**ceballos** 279  
**cebruno** 201  
**cedars** 29  
**ceded** 153  
**ceding** 17  
**ceguedad** 291  
**ceiling** 44, 96-97, 131, 194, 215, 307, 418  
**ceilings** 161, 217  
**celadon** 137  
**celebrants** 126  
**celery** 192  
**cell** 42  
**cellar** 392  
**cementerio** 389  
**cemetery** 286-287, 289, 373-374, 388, 391, 393, 421  
**censer** 219  
**centavos** 104, 218  
**center** 77, 113, 124, 152, 191, 203, 207, 221, 417  
**centered** 306  
**centerline** 352  
**centerpiece** 154  
**cents** 347  
**century** 91, 104, 188, 345  
**ceramic** 165  
**cerca** 313  
**cereal** 349  
**ceremonies** 25, 46, 374  
**ceremony** 92, 276, 359, 411  
**cerros** 387  
**certain** 44, 136, 142, 144, 148-151, 153-154, 175, 185-186, 217, 280, 292, 369, 373, 383, 400, 404, 407, 410, 413  
**certainly** 185, 373  
**certainties** 325  
**certainty** 346  
**certificate** 344, 422  
**certificates** 168  
**chaff** 15  
**chain** 18, 20, 22, 24, 50, 52, 57, 63-64, 67, 105, 112-114, 116-117, 120, 305  
**chained** 108, 110, 112-113, 115, 276  
**chains** 18, 20, 99, 114-116  
**chair** 9, 13, 27, 96, 132, 138, 154, 166, 169, 197, 199, 201-202, 240, 297, 306-308, 335-336, 338-339, 353-354, 356-358, 361-362, 383  
**chairback** 19

**chairs** 19, 138, 350, 372, 412  
**challenge** 278  
**chamber** 31-32, 76, 122, 233, 268, 295  
**chambered** 89  
**chambers** 380  
**chance** 22, 30, 406, 409  
**chancel** 147  
**chandelier** 344  
**chandeliers** 221  
**chandler** 340  
**chandler's** 342  
**change** 66, 195, 313, 402  
**changed** 19, 66, 88, 154, 158, 179, 230, 277, 406  
**changeless** 88  
**change purse** 171, 178  
**changes** 87, 177  
**channel** 231  
**chanted** 375  
**chants** 116  
**chaos** 142, 149, 241  
**chaparral** 205, 294, 324, 399  
**charca** 43  
**charcas** 43, 69  
**charcoal** 50, 221, 326, 355  
**charge** 101, 112, 230, 260, 276  
**charged** 118, 221  
**charges** 247  
**charred** 50, 393  
**charro** 106  
**chart** 339  
**chattelgoods** 84  
**chattels** 103, 413  
**chattered** 235, 376  
**cheap** 190, 286, 319, 399  
**check** 28, 242  
**checked** 32, 50, 62, 204, 245, 349, 380  
**cheek** 90, 276, 288, 304-305, 377, 403  
**cheeks** 262, 276-277  
**cheekstrap** 99, 274  
**cheering** 113  
**cheese** 222, 416  
**chemic** 17  
**chemist's** 383  
**chest** 4, 31, 52, 54, 62, 101, 112, 123, 136, 144, 157, 208, 211, 286, 294, 302, 304, 308, 310, 312, 330, 339-340, 358-359, 363, 367, 372, 395-398, 400, 402, 412, 415  
**chewed** 10-11, 41  
**chewing** 10, 58, 78, 111, 233, 258, 344  
**chica** 306  
**chicago** 345  
**chichimeca** 135, 194  
**chicken** 180, 258  
**chickens** 131, 182, 222  
**chief** 403  
**chihuahua** 92, 190, 290, 355

**child** 3, 6, 86-87, 129, 145-146, 160, 218, 245, 274, 289, 323, 367, 412, 417  
**child's** 103, 130, 161, 328  
**children** 91, 98-99, 104, 150, 192-193, 285, 292, 314, 365-369, 390, 421  
**chile** 321  
**chiles** 222  
**chimeless** 407  
**chimneys** 286  
**chin** 42, 87, 95, 97, 208, 252, 257, 357, 396, 402-403, 412  
**china** 138, 171, 335  
**chinese** 214  
**chino** 95  
**chip** 312  
**chips** 18-19  
**chiseling** 136  
**chit** 339  
**chitter** 425  
**chittered** 322  
**chocolate** 213  
**choice** 59, 152, 235, 317, 356  
**cholla** 52, 56-57  
**choose** 155  
**choosing** 73, 152, 279, 388  
**chop** 94  
**chopped** 198  
**chopping** 327  
**chops** 78  
**chord** 22  
**chorizo** 195  
**chose** 152, 358, 369  
**chosen** 135, 387-388  
**chouse** 263  
**chozas** 133  
**christ** 87  
**christmas** 350  
**chucked** 390  
**chug** 58  
**chugging** 61  
**chunk** 61  
**chunked** 19  
**chunking** 138  
**chunks** 28  
**chupador** 290  
**church** 86, 137, 140, 142, 144-145, 147, 149-153, 156, 161, 282, 287, 292, 326, 345, 355-356, 388-390  
**churtyard** 139, 157  
**ci** 44-45, 102, 284  
**ciborium** 293  
**cider** 375  
**ciego** 278, 281, 284-285  
**ciegos** 292  
**cierto** 87  
**ciénega** 60, 191-192, 378  
**cigar** 417, 419  
**cigarette** 16-17, 21, 37, 70-71, 84-87,

110-111, 141-142, 149-151, 185, 207-208, 228, 251-252, 281-283, 303, 314, 348-349, 403-404, 406, 408-409  
**cigarettes** 37, 84, 93, 115, 191, 227, 285, 345, 348, 402  
**cigars** 416  
**cinch** 255, 323  
**cinched** 259  
**cinches** 234  
**cinco** 323, 362  
**cipherings** 328  
**circle** 33, 56, 78, 114-116, 207, 313, 361  
**circled** 4, 13, 26, 53, 64-65, 73, 82-83, 92, 98, 109, 114, 116, 122, 179, 208-209, 211, 298, 361, 369, 371, 408-409  
**circles** 272  
**circling** 49, 114, 116, 137, 150, 207, 341, 357, 366, 408  
**circuit** 121  
**circular** 275, 361  
**circumference** 152  
**circumscribed** 156  
**circumspect** 400  
**circus** 76, 104, 145, 210, 215  
**cities** 133, 142, 412  
**city** 194, 275-276, 325, 337, 349, 394, 422  
**ciudad** 353  
**clacked** 376  
**clacking** 375  
**claim** 153-155, 161, 363  
**claimant** 123-124  
**claimant's** 123  
**claimed** 87, 175, 346, 353, 362  
**claims** 5, 147, 153, 186, 385  
**clambered** 236, 242, 272  
**clambering** 94, 188  
**clamor** 112  
**clamorous** 147  
**clamp** 56  
**clamped** 71, 311  
**clamps** 23, 50, 55, 57, 313  
**clampscrew** 50  
**clan** 17, 410  
**clang** 36  
**clanging** 424  
**clanton** 25  
**clapboard** 193  
**clapped** 98, 127, 156, 232, 347, 361  
**clapping** 334  
**clarita** 132  
**clarity** 147  
**claro** 86, 95, 111, 123, 184, 235, 275, 316-317, 327, 358  
**clase** 47, 215  
**clasped** 118, 146, 272, 310  
**claspknife** 243

**clasps** 304  
**classic** 388  
**clatter** 58, 101, 135, 319, 364  
**clattered** 280  
**clattering** 106  
**clattery** 132  
**clawed** 135, 222, 363, 397, 424  
**clawfooted** 138  
**claws** 46  
**clay** 42, 96, 103, 105, 113, 120, 131-132, 139, 142, 147, 150, 160, 162, 172-173, 182, 194, 217, 219, 222, 242, 267, 274, 287, 296, 299, 306, 314, 320, 333, 356, 364, 397-399, 420  
**claycolored** 173  
**clean** 11, 33, 70-71, 77, 83, 131, 287, 297, 310, 313  
**cleaned** 14, 82, 311-312, 354, 372  
**cleaning** 141, 308, 310  
**clear** 3, 20, 41, 50, 89, 93, 103, 118, 120, 125-126, 133, 137, 187, 206, 219, 234, 250, 264, 271, 364, 366, 370, 378, 391  
**clearance** 50  
**cleared** 144, 390, 420  
**cleave** 408  
**cleavings** 188  
**clemency** 99  
**clerk** 339, 350  
**click** 376  
**clicked** 389  
**clicking** 120  
**client** 405  
**cliente** 405  
**climb** 20, 75, 180  
**climbed** 8-9, 60, 71, 99, 101, 110, 117, 273, 302, 314, 316, 329, 391-392, 409  
**climbing** 409  
**cling** 157  
**clinging** 220, 355, 401, 411  
**clink** 216  
**clinked** 53  
**clip** 268  
**clipped** 329  
**clockwise** 360  
**clod** 424  
**clods** 286  
**cloistered** 289  
**clop** 61, 209, 374  
**clopped** 72, 203  
**close** 60, 75, 89, 96, 101, 176, 202, 235, 254, 266, 283, 289, 295, 329, 393, 405  
**closed** 3, 10, 31, 36, 44, 54-55, 64, 72, 83, 86, 112, 120, 122-123, 127, 146, 157, 169, 182, 196, 201, 213, 219-220, 254, 274, 281, 283, 298, 304-305, 313, 320, 335, 339, 349-351, 361, 368, 382, 390

**closely** 91, 133, 158, 310, 405-406  
**closeness** 162, 334  
**closer** 177, 388, 394  
**closet** 164, 171, 413  
**cloth** 9, 71, 141, 160, 192, 203, 211, 257, 286, 299, 306, 308, 310-311, 313, 321, 324, 343, 365-366, 368, 372, 380, 403  
**clothed** 182  
**clothes** 13, 29, 90, 107, 133, 154, 164, 171, 181, 191-192, 213-214, 224, 234, 281, 286, 289, 314, 320, 322, 339, 349, 371, 377-378, 392, 396, 408  
**clothesline** 27  
**clothespins** 413  
**clothespins** 171, 412  
**clothing** 93, 148, 193, 321, 395, 412  
**clots** 311  
**cloud** 8, 173, 416, 425  
**cloudcover** 245  
**clouded** 155, 161, 401  
**cloudless** 364  
**clouds** 23, 63, 74, 180, 184, 238, 256, 388, 390, 422  
**cloverdale** 23, 28, 32-33, 36-37, 49, 52, 62-63, 72, 162-163, 197, 335, 341, 347  
**clowen** 228  
**clown** 145, 228  
**clubbed** 109  
**clublike** 192  
**clubs** 136  
**cluck** 253  
**clucked** 381  
**clucking** 131  
**clue** 142, 405  
**clumped** 214  
**clumps** 50  
**clumsily** 289  
**clung** 331, 410  
**clustered** 5, 264  
**clutch** 187, 222, 267, 390  
**clutched** 43, 109, 218, 281, 285-286, 307, 353, 360  
**clutching** 101, 207, 210, 271, 298, 314, 321, 390, 395  
**coach** 137  
**coal** 85, 207  
**coalblack** 104  
**coaloil** 275, 286  
**coals** 9, 50, 73, 82, 89, 126, 172, 177, 189-190, 221, 236-238, 250, 324-325, 328, 405, 408  
**coarse** 283  
**coat** 28, 53, 55, 57, 60, 70, 99-101, 122, 131, 171, 180, 182-183, 218, 289, 303, 314, 395  
**coatpocket** 23, 57  
**coatsleeves** 55

**coaxed** 82, 126  
**cob** 209-210  
**cobarde** 113  
**cobbled** 85, 125, 273, 388-390  
**cobbles** 179, 300, 381, 393  
**cochise** 25  
**cocinera** 108  
**cocked** 4, 31, 36, 76, 89, 121-122, 167, 211, 369, 396, 403  
**coffee** 10-12, 30, 33, 51, 75, 138-139, 143, 160, 179, 240-241, 329, 334-335, 338, 345, 354, 383, 386, 415-416  
**coffeepot** 416  
**coffin** 372  
**coffinbox** 257, 392  
**coffins** 286  
**cognate** 6  
**cogwheel** 374  
**cohesion** 283  
**coil** 55-56, 246  
**coiled** 55, 85, 94, 316, 392, 422  
**coiling** 329, 360, 392  
**coils** 119, 125  
**coin** 109-110, 162, 184, 376  
**coined** 9  
**coins** 171, 178, 222, 279, 327  
**cold** 3-5, 9, 13, 20, 28, 31-32, 34, 36, 41-44, 46, 49-50, 52, 55, 69, 72-75, 82, 91-94, 103, 112, 125-127, 129-130, 137, 141, 163, 167, 188, 220, 229, 234, 239-241, 250, 256, 267, 273, 277, 295, 307, 312, 321, 325-326, 331, 333-334, 339, 341-342, 346, 349, 355, 359, 366, 375, 382, 392, 395, 397-398, 400-401, 407, 416, 425  
**colder** 120, 126  
**colindancia** 151, 153, 157  
**collapsed** 392  
**collar** 60, 64, 74, 78, 80-81, 83, 85, 94, 99, 105, 117, 120, 304, 333, 349, 357  
**collars** 114, 118  
**collect** 34, 60, 92, 147  
**collected** 78, 403, 412  
**collecting** 105  
**collection** 17, 262, 356  
**collective** 376  
**colonia** 90, 93, 103, 118, 121-122, 161, 193  
**colonias** 203  
**colonies** 159  
**color** 15, 20, 97, 106, 131, 138, 142, 173, 177, 207, 217, 234, 401  
**colorado** 346  
**colored** 192, 277  
**coloring** 312  
**colorless** 277  
**colors** 201, 401  
**columbus** 333, 345

**column** 235, 399  
**comal** 103, 107, 131, 218  
**comals** 221  
**come** 5, 7-8, 12, 14, 16-17, 21, 24, 26, 29-31, 36-37, 39, 41-42, 44, 48, 57-60, 64-65, 67-69, 71, 79-80, 82, 85, 90, 94, 98, 104, 113, 117-120, 123, 126, 133-135, 137, 139, 141-142, 146, 148, 150, 153, 157, 164, 166-168, 171, 177-179, 182-183, 191, 196, 198-199, 205, 216-218, 225-228, 230, 233-234, 237, 242, 244, 247-249, 251, 253, 256-257, 259-260, 265-268, 270, 274, 279, 284, 287-288, 290-291, 293, 295, 303, 314, 319, 324-326, 329, 333-334, 336-337, 339, 343-345, 349, 351, 369-370, 374-375, 381-383, 385, 387, 395, 400-401, 407-408, 412-413, 415-416, 418-419, 422  
**comes** 47, 58, 140, 267, 291, 375  
**comfort** 148, 179, 288, 322  
**comfortable** 138  
**comida** 408  
**comin** 7, 159, 163, 195, 199, 238, 255, 349, 351  
**coming** 3-4, 8, 30, 46, 61, 64-65, 75-76, 92, 111-112, 115-116, 118, 125, 127, 132, 155, 163, 178, 191, 193, 205, 211, 218, 225, 231, 241-242, 244, 256, 259, 261, 269, 271, 279, 281, 288, 296, 299, 303, 314, 319, 321, 338, 342, 346, 351-352, 365, 371, 381, 394, 397, 420, 422, 425  
**comí** 366  
**commandeer** 406  
**commence** 217  
**commenced** 184, 290  
**commend** 292  
**comment** 377  
**commerce** 132, 288  
**committed** 133, 193  
**common** 43, 93, 146-147, 187, 248, 371, 404  
**commonly** 26  
**communals** 303  
**communicated** 261  
**como** 45, 86, 184, 284, 290-291, 317, 377, 406  
**compact** 18  
**compadre** 244  
**compadrito** 33  
**companion** 318  
**companions** 395  
**company** 12, 92, 102-103, 108-109, 113, 146, 219-220, 223, 263, 285, 290, 299, 337, 371, 377, 413  
**compañero** 378  
**compartments** 308  
**compass** 223

**complaints** 348  
**completamente** 184, 197  
**completed** 230  
**completely** 54  
**component** 154  
**composed** 286, 320, 355, 372, 389, 392-393  
**composite** 424  
**composted** 148  
**composure** 123, 322  
**compound** 108, 111, 162, 215-220, 222-223, 299, 303, 314, 329-330, 370  
**compress** 398  
**comprised** 108  
**compro** 239  
**comrade** 156  
**con** 47, 85, 102, 159, 282, 284, 294, 298, 314, 327, 357, 366, 369, 402-403  
**concentrate** 229  
**concepción** 149  
**concerned** 197  
**concerning** 147, 155, 410  
**conchoidal** 312  
**concrete** 74  
**condition** 158, 272, 279, 283, 285, 290, 359, 371, 379, 402, 405  
**condolent** 374  
**conduct** 67  
**conducta** 254  
**cone** 304-305, 311, 318, 339  
**cones** 63  
**confederates** 334  
**conferred** 278  
**confession** 157  
**confetti** 124  
**confided** 285  
**confidence** 185, 246  
**confiscated** 380  
**conflict** 318  
**conformation** 136  
**confuse** 404  
**confusion** 25  
**conjecture** 282  
**connected** 217  
**conoce** 45, 131, 404  
**conocemos** 44  
**conocer** 45  
**conoceríamos** 208  
**conoció** 354  
**conozco** 43, 327, 378  
**consanguinity** 198  
**conscriptees** 244, 406  
**consent** 336  
**consequence** 45, 147, 158, 186, 202, 332, 366, 404, 410  
**consequences** 202  
**conservator** 168  
**consider** 150

**consideration** 103, 247  
**considered** 53, 75, 99, 157, 406, 413  
**considering** 404  
**consisting** 96  
**conspiratorial** 379  
**conspires** 47  
**constancy** 390  
**constant** 93, 97, 112, 136, 275, 378, 390  
**constantly** 4, 320  
**constellations** 295  
**constructed** 80  
**construction** 149, 405  
**construed** 73  
**consultant** 155  
**consumed** 191  
**contact** 199  
**contain** 143, 153, 156, 202, 423  
**contained** 84, 87, 96, 134, 138, 231, 253, 278, 405  
**container** 102  
**containing** 231, 321  
**contains** 158  
**contemplate** 112, 152, 284, 405, 407  
**contemplated** 166, 416  
**contemplating** 30, 111, 283, 418  
**contemplation** 118, 293, 412  
**contemplatively** 415  
**contenidor** 306  
**contention** 157  
**contents** 17, 359, 411  
**contest** 116  
**contesta** 323  
**continent** 425  
**contingent** 193  
**continual** 136  
**continuas** 284  
**continue** 44, 144, 290, 406, 408  
**continued** 31, 33, 36-37, 44, 63-64, 153, 235, 251, 254, 276-278, 285, 324, 360, 405, 407-408  
**continuous** 115  
**contraband** 99  
**contracted** 404, 409  
**contradictions** 154  
**contradictory** 410  
**contrary** 277  
**contravene** 410  
**contreras** 275  
**contrivance** 217, 305  
**control** 86  
**controversy** 216  
**contumacious** 59  
**converted** 140  
**conveyance** 406  
**conveyed** 219, 308  
**conveying** 213, 286  
**conviction** 151-152

**convicts** 409  
**convinced** 148  
**cook** 103, 172, 343-344  
**cooked** 188-189, 328, 354, 412  
**cookfire** 49, 188, 192, 215  
**cookfires** 120, 216, 218, 329  
**cooking** 102, 139, 241  
**cookingspoon** 164  
**cooks** 353  
**cookware** 237  
**cool** 37, 48, 50, 98, 115, 123, 160, 190, 231, 242, 256, 264, 279-280, 289, 317, 329, 339, 350, 378, 409  
**cooled** 367  
**cooling** 249, 262, 295, 317  
**coolingboard** 372  
**coolness** 278  
**coordinates** 186, 281, 387  
**copal** 372  
**coping** 9  
**copo** 46  
**copper** 279  
**coppers** 218, 257  
**coquettishly** 377  
**corazón** 298  
**cord** 55, 57, 78, 81, 90, 221, 412  
**corded** 321  
**cordilleras** 343  
**cordite** 280  
**cords** 105, 276-277, 323, 380  
**corduroy** 60  
**core** 73, 269, 283, 382  
**cored** 45, 105  
**cork** 17, 23, 361  
**corn** 104, 133, 135, 240, 321  
**cornbread** 343  
**corncob** 207  
**corner** 42, 69, 76, 85, 99, 108, 112, 121, 141, 160-162, 170, 215, 217, 221, 239, 257-258, 334, 351, 391, 423-424  
**cornerpost** 41  
**corners** 17, 305  
**cornet** 373  
**cornhusk** 321  
**cornhusks** 84, 93, 141  
**corona** 29, 71  
**corporeal** 363  
**corpse** 146  
**corral** 15  
**corralitos** 394  
**corrals** 194  
**correct** 185, 379  
**correction** 93  
**corrections** 401  
**correcto** 184  
**corridero** 375  
**corrido** 125, 143, 375, 381, 386  
**corridors** 328, 355, 363  
**corridos** 143, 230  
**corriente** 241, 345  
**corroborate** 79  
**corrugated** 103, 231, 423  
**cortege** 287, 289  
**cosa** 45, 306, 411  
**cosas** 290  
**cost** 230, 288  
**costume** 145, 219  
**costumed** 216  
**costumes** 219, 373, 401  
**cot** 138, 160  
**coffee** 354  
**cottered** 109  
**cotton** 85, 203, 304, 310, 314, 319, 329, 352, 374  
**cottonballs** 308  
**cottoncolored** 400  
**cottonwood** 73, 303, 329  
**cottonwoods** 5, 9, 41, 165, 175-176, 191, 193, 203, 220-221, 267-269, 317, 328, 330-331, 370, 378  
**cough** 39  
**coughed** 45  
**coughing** 281, 307  
**could** 3-6, 9, 12-13, 16-17, 21, 23, 32-36, 41-42, 44-48, 52-53, 55, 57-61, 63-64, 67-68, 70, 72-74, 77-78, 81-83, 86, 88, 90-94, 98, 100, 103-105, 110-112, 115-119, 121, 124-127, 130-131, 133-136, 138-139, 142-143, 145-146, 148-151, 153-154, 156, 158, 160-162, 166-168, 170-171, 173, 175, 179, 182-183, 185-189, 191-192, 197, 201, 205, 207, 210, 213-215, 217-219, 222, 225-226, 228, 235-237, 244, 246-247, 251-252, 255, 258, 260, 265-266, 270-271, 274, 276-284, 286-292, 295-297, 300, 303, 312, 317, 320, 322-323, 325-328, 330-331, 337-338, 340-343, 345-346, 350, 357-358, 361, 363, 369, 374, 379-380, 386, 390, 392-393, 396-398, 400-402, 404-406, 408-411, 413, 415, 421-423  
**couldnt** 18, 27-28, 61, 82, 165, 167, 189, 198, 246, 262, 272-273, 341, 352, 391, 399, 418-419, 422  
**counsel** 31, 124, 155, 157  
**count** 12, 178  
**counted** 45, 178, 257, 390  
**countenance** 151  
**counter** 257, 297, 334, 338, 410  
**counterclaimants** 411  
**countering** 151  
**countin** 166  
**countless** 159  
**country** 3, 7, 16, 19, 25-26, 28, 32, 37, 57, 63, 67, 74, 76, 84, 86-89, 91-93, 99, 106-107, 110, 115, 118-119, 124-125, 129-130, 133-135, 138, 144, 161, 163, 175, 177, 180-181, 184-185, 188, 191, 193, 195, 199-200, 202, 211, 213, 220-221, 229-231, 235, 237-239, 244-246, 248, 250-251, 257, 263-264, 266, 270, 273, 275, 277-279, 286, 296, 317-319, 322-325, 340, 350-352, 355, 357, 359, 371-374, 380, 382, 387, 393, 397-398, 403, 406-407, 415-416, 420-423  
**country's** 214, 333  
**countrymen** 200  
**countryside** 230, 275, 278  
**county** 3, 25, 69, 71, 118, 419  
**coupe** 301  
**couple** 34, 58, 91, 268  
**course** 108, 117, 126, 140, 142-143, 151, 155-159, 179, 187, 226-229, 273, 276-277, 301, 303, 352, 401, 407  
**coursed** 109  
**court** 222  
**courtliness** 106  
**courtyard** 111, 121, 215, 218, 221, 370, 377, 381-382  
**cover** 100, 330, 403, 416  
**covered** 22-23, 43, 184, 343, 366, 373, 384, 403  
**covering** 26, 398  
**coverings** 309, 395  
**covers** 307  
**cow** 21, 26, 28-30, 249, 266  
**cowboys** 176  
**cowhide** 23, 92, 130  
**cowling** 401  
**cows** 15, 25, 36, 64, 191  
**coyote** 18, 37, 39, 49  
**coyote's** 39  
**coyotes** 21, 34-35, 37, 39, 82, 126-127, 177, 420  
**cómo** 47, 85, 110, 184, 207, 227, 235, 260, 262, 303-304, 313, 327, 356-357, 367, 414  
**cómodo** 308  
**crabbed** 423  
**crack** 124, 145, 271, 400, 414  
**cracked** 131, 135, 147, 165, 171, 194, 216, 270, 275, 277, 401-402, 412, 420  
**crackers** 171, 176  
**cracking** 41, 135  
**cradle** 161, 182, 196  
**cradled** 97, 126, 135-136, 214, 265, 297, 319  
**craned** 89, 236  
**cranes** 171, 328-329, 388  
**cranetracks** 420  
**crank** 302, 314  
**crankhandle** 314  
**cranking** 329  
**crate** 18, 40



**cratered** 363  
**crates** 18  
**cratewood** 286  
**crawled** 80, 98, 295  
**crayon** 17  
**crazed** 32, 84, 151, 277  
**craziness** 70  
**crazings** 130  
**crazy** 37, 59, 87, 132, 150, 165, 177, 212, 233, 260, 344, 359, 419  
**creak** 374  
**creaked** 3, 108, 143  
**creaking** 19, 373  
**create** 47, 154  
**creation** 101  
**creatures** 127  
**crecencio** 385  
**credence** 185  
**creek** 4, 23-25, 28, 32, 52, 126, 164-165, 319  
**creekbed** 4, 126  
**crema** 354  
**creosote** 214, 279, 422  
**crepe** 153, 214  
**crept** 279, 377  
**crescent** 137, 222, 295  
**cressetlamps** 111  
**cressets** 218  
**crest** 84, 203, 218, 249-250  
**crested** 249  
**crests** 76  
**crevice** 31, 408  
**crib** 115, 121  
**cribs** 356  
**cried** 100, 106, 129, 277, 375-377, 401  
**cries** 86, 112, 126-127, 241, 321, 341  
**crimes** 133  
**cringed** 112  
**crippled** 423  
**crisp** 378  
**crisply** 41  
**critical** 152  
**croaking** 228, 388  
**crockery** 286, 337  
**crocks** 9  
**crone's** 390  
**crook** 9, 135, 242, 305, 381  
**crooked** 379  
**cropping** 191, 242-243, 265  
**crops** 235, 285  
**cross** 5, 25, 64, 69, 93, 110, 118, 159, 205, 312, 324, 389-390, 393, 400  
**crossbar** 121  
**crossbred** 107  
**crosscountry** 393  
**crossed** 4-5, 8-9, 12-13, 16, 19-22, 24-25, 31, 34, 36, 38, 50, 52, 60-61, 63, 72-75, 90, 95, 97, 101-102, 108, 119, 121,

124-125, 130, 133-134, 161, 171, 175-178, 182, 187, 190, 193, 195-196, 204, 206, 210, 234, 239, 242, 244, 247, 250-251, 266, 281, 296, 298, 300, 303, 333-334, 342-343, 348, 350, 352, 356-357, 365, 372, 378, 382, 384, 393-395, 409, 420-422, 424  
**crosses** 286, 388  
**crossfence** 3, 63  
**crossing** 118, 157, 162, 164, 173, 234, 257, 271, 319, 345, 352, 364, 382, 397, 425  
**crosslegged** 213  
**crossroads** 107, 238, 251, 294, 331, 421  
**crosswire** 413  
**crosswires** 412  
**crosswise** 169  
**crouch** 9  
**crouched** 3-4, 22, 52, 61, 77, 84-85, 91, 98, 114, 117, 122, 126, 191-192, 268, 281, 295, 325, 365, 403  
**crouching** 5, 116, 269  
**crowd** 99, 113-116, 118-123, 218-219, 286, 375-378  
**crowded** 272, 318  
**crowdin** 67  
**crowds** 219  
**crown** 6, 98, 238, 364  
**crudo** 366  
**cruel** 419  
**crumbling** 75, 180, 194, 221, 355  
**crumpled** 13, 257  
**crupper** 211  
**crush** 158  
**crushed** 137, 144-146, 180, 261, 381, 397  
**crust** 36  
**crusted** 274, 310, 355  
**cruz** 227  
**cry** 101, 109, 152, 227, 229, 311, 328  
**crying** 144, 204, 219, 288  
**cryptboard** 392  
**crypts** 194  
**crystal** 21, 31  
**cuadra** 101, 106, 111, 376  
**cual** 313, 369  
**cualquier** 208, 229  
**cualquiera** 306  
**cuando** 323  
**cuantos** 381  
**cuarenta** 123  
**cuatro** 123, 186  
**cuauhtémoc** 331, 418  
**cuál** 369, 403  
**cuáles** 321  
**cuándo** 197, 301, 305  
**cuánto** 90, 123, 362, 367, 376

**cuántos** 47, 97, 115, 208-209, 367, 383  
**cuchillo** 397, 402  
**cuento** 285  
**cuentos** 284  
**cuero** 123  
**cuestión** 360  
**cueva** 317  
**cuff** 305  
**cufflinks** 303, 313  
**cuidado** 50  
**culvertpipe** 231  
**cup** 9-12, 27, 30, 33-34, 51, 138, 140-141, 143, 160, 213, 275, 278, 306-307, 335, 375, 383-387, 399  
**cupped** 15, 157, 162, 178, 400  
**cupping** 83  
**cups** 138, 357, 382, 399, 416  
**cur** 97  
**curb** 178  
**curbed** 245  
**curbing** 98  
**curdogs** 216  
**cured** 308  
**curing** 171  
**curiosity** 147, 191  
**curious** 403  
**curiously** 242  
**curled** 40, 80, 155, 157, 209, 299, 361, 401  
**current** 94, 329  
**curried** 315  
**currying** 136  
**curse** 87, 279  
**curses** 87  
**curtain** 131-132, 219, 222  
**curtained** 132, 194  
**curtains** 219  
**curtseyed** 219  
**curve** 388  
**curved** 71, 207, 357  
**cussin** 212, 265  
**custodian** 118, 140  
**custody** 65, 119  
**custom** 92, 124  
**customary** 93  
**customs** 355  
**cut** 19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 53-54, 56, 68, 77, 80-81, 83-84, 103, 126-127, 130, 132, 141, 167, 174-175, 187, 189, 212-214, 226, 243-244, 250, 253, 257-258, 261, 263, 269, 278, 294, 300, 304, 366, 372, 374, 383, 395, 415  
**cutting** 211, 272  
**cyanic** 331  
**cylinder** 380, 396  
**cymbal** 403, 408  
**cynical** 400  
**cypress** 107, 190

**d** 389  
**dab** 243  
**dabbed** 311  
**daddy** 59, 72, 301, 335-336, 418-420  
**daddy's** 176, 353  
**dado** 96  
**dagger** 219  
**daguerreotypes** 413  
**daily** 62, 147, 277-278, 293  
**daisy** 372  
**dallied** 29, 61, 243, 250, 253, 391, 395  
**damaged** 70, 157  
**damascene** 376  
**damn** 22, 29, 40, 55, 57-58, 60, 63, 65, 71, 212-213, 232, 238, 241, 265, 268-269, 300, 364, 415  
**damnation** 65, 71  
**damndest** 71, 310  
**damned** 248-249, 265  
**damp** 182, 221, 278, 299, 389, 423  
**dance** 4, 52, 227, 319, 373  
**danced** 117  
**dances** 227  
**dancing** 4  
**dandled** 37  
**dandy** 334  
**danger** 134  
**dangerous** 317  
**dangers** 185  
**dangled** 407  
**dangling** 177, 276  
**dark** 3-6, 8-10, 13, 17, 20, 24, 30-32, 34-35, 40, 42, 47-48, 50, 52, 71-73, 79, 83, 85, 88, 93, 99, 103, 110, 112-113, 115, 120, 124-127, 129-131, 135-136, 138, 142-143, 147-148, 161-165, 171-172, 179-180, 182, 187-188, 190-191, 193, 196-197, 203-208, 211, 213-216, 220, 222, 227, 236, 241, 249, 251, 255, 262-264, 267-268, 271, 273-274, 277-280, 283, 287-288, 291-293, 295, 298, 300, 302-304, 307-309, 314, 316, 319-320, 322, 324-325, 328-329, 331-332, 334, 340, 343, 353, 355, 363-364, 368, 372, 374-375, 378, 381, 383, 386, 389, 391-392, 394, 400, 404, 410, 416-417, 420, 425  
**darken** 227, 310  
**darkened** 95, 103, 112, 129, 132, 147, 182, 194, 206, 210, 238, 295, 300, 303, 310, 325, 332, 360, 393, 415, 420, 422  
**darkening** 41, 72, 111, 125, 188, 190, 203-204, 231, 274, 329, 341, 351, 355, 370, 421, 425  
**darker** 5, 131, 153, 250, 389, 394, 409, 413  
**darkest** 126  
**darklooking** 306

**darkly** 399, 407  
**darkness** 19, 72-73, 82, 102, 112, 120, 124-125, 130, 136-137, 152, 160, 164, 172, 180, 190, 205, 211-213, 216, 277, 279-280, 282-284, 289-292, 297, 314, 325, 328, 346, 356, 358, 364, 369, 371-372, 382-383, 408, 416, 421, 426  
**darted** 98, 160  
**darting** 116  
**dated** 5  
**dates** 17, 163, 336  
**daubed** 71  
**dawn** 26, 74, 103, 126, 222, 268, 285, 296, 325-326, 331, 342, 373, 378, 394-395, 398, 408, 425  
**day** 5, 20, 29-30, 32-33, 35, 37, 41, 49, 55, 61, 67, 75, 84, 88, 91-92, 96, 98, 100, 107, 112, 129-130, 140, 145, 148-149, 151, 153, 155, 158-159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 177-179, 187, 190, 203, 213, 221-223, 250, 256, 273, 278-279, 286, 288, 296, 300, 313, 315, 317, 323-324, 328-329, 331, 333-334, 339-342, 350, 370-371, 379-381, 387-388, 390-391, 397, 399, 402, 408, 411, 416, 420-421  
**day's** 36, 55, 88, 134, 171, 234, 330, 343  
**daybook** 393  
**daybreak** 267, 353  
**daycandle** 161  
**dayfire** 406  
**daylight** 13, 25, 50, 52, 160, 164, 166, 182, 264, 317, 364, 418  
**days** 21, 26, 28, 49, 92-93, 118, 130, 133-134, 140, 159, 181, 188, 224, 234, 239, 241, 278, 302, 329-331, 333, 339, 350, 370, 382, 385, 387, 407-409, 412, 417, 420, 422  
**days'** 149, 156, 222, 234, 248, 285, 328, 355  
**daysky** 400  
**de** 24, 44-47, 50, 69, 85-87, 90-91, 95, 97, 101-102, 106, 111, 113, 118, 131, 134, 149, 157, 161, 183, 185, 207, 215, 229, 236, 239, 241, 244, 248, 260, 277, 279-280, 290-293, 299, 301, 304, 306, 312-314, 317, 319-321, 323, 332, 354, 360, 369, 371, 381, 389-390, 394, 402-406, 411, 419  
**dead** 8-9, 13, 21-22, 26, 32-34, 38-40, 48-49, 54, 74, 77-78, 87, 92, 103, 122-123, 136, 144-146, 162-163, 168, 171, 176, 180, 182, 188, 192, 194, 199, 209, 217, 221, 224, 248, 250, 263-264, 271-272, 274, 285-287, 292, 299, 312, 318, 322-323, 326, 332, 335-336, 339, 354, 367, 373, 375, 380, 383, 387, 390, 400, 404, 411-413, 415, 424

**deadhouse** 373  
**deaf** 341  
**deal** 192, 235, 412  
**dealin** 260  
**dealt** 362  
**death** 45, 125-126, 145, 186, 276-277, 280, 283, 285, 288, 291, 299, 374, 379, 386, 400, 422  
**death's** 280, 379  
**deathbedside** 157  
**deaths** 346, 379  
**debe** 87, 306, 404  
**debemos** 292-293  
**debo** 362, 367  
**debris** 23, 55, 311, 361  
**debt** 414  
**deceiving** 405  
**december** 331  
**deceptions** 153  
**dechado** 46  
**decide** 343, 419  
**decided** 59, 169, 223, 354, 406  
**deciding** 348  
**decision** 406, 410  
**deck** 376  
**declaim** 155  
**declaiming** 118  
**declamation** 277  
**decomposing** 96  
**decoration** 184  
**decreed** 124  
**dedican** 389  
**dedicated** 17  
**deedbox** 70, 168-169  
**deeds** 292, 375  
**deep** 8, 20, 28, 50, 55, 72, 105, 108, 133, 148, 173, 213, 228, 241, 277, 280, 295, 331, 346, 383, 395, 400, 407, 420  
**deepening** 55, 89, 91, 112, 216, 407  
**deeper** 39, 84, 130, 236, 277, 379  
**deepest** 291  
**deeply** 111, 138, 154, 193, 214, 307, 328, 404  
**deer** 36, 127, 302  
**deerhide** 20, 22  
**deerskin** 50, 104  
**defend** 144  
**defenders** 276  
**defense** 116  
**defile** 382  
**defined** 45, 113, 116  
**definition** 153  
**deity** 152, 154  
**deja** 306  
**del** 283, 290-292, 299, 354, 389-390, 406, 413-414  
**delicate** 49, 208, 216, 381  
**delicately** 55, 77, 141, 308, 321

**delight** 127  
**deliverance** 146  
**delivery** 355  
**demand** 409  
**demanded** 122, 396  
**demanding** 86, 396  
**demands** 157  
**demasiado** 308, 362  
**demented** 423  
**demiculverin** 275  
**deming** 333-335, 340, 342  
**demon** 277, 373  
**demoniac** 395  
**demonios** 210  
**demons** 153  
**demonstrate** 216  
**demonstrations** 363  
**denounce** 155  
**dented** 138  
**dentists** 228  
**deny** 410  
**departed** 145  
**departing** 124  
**departure** 88, 327  
**depends** 22  
**depicting** 104, 150, 413  
**deployed** 100  
**depopulate** 134  
**depot** 194  
**depression** 78, 423  
**depthless** 357  
**deputies** 98-99, 118  
**deputized** 100  
**deputy** 99-101, 122-123, 279  
**deranged** 154, 189, 281  
**desalmadas** 44  
**desaparecido** 290  
**desapiadado** 414  
**descended** 136, 149, 175, 231, 239, 408  
**descending** 256, 384  
**descent** 137  
**describe** 148  
**described** 226, 285, 406  
**describing** 219  
**description** 168, 224  
**descriptions** 169, 201  
**desecrated** 186  
**desert** 9, 53, 72, 74, 76, 93, 111-112, 148-149, 179-180, 193, 214, 268, 270, 274, 279, 283, 294, 296, 303, 318-320, 325, 345, 361, 393, 401, 404, 421-422, 425  
**deserted** 84, 165  
**deserts** 387  
**desgraciada** 44  
**desiccated** 395  
**design** 136

**desire** 142, 185, 284  
**desires** 293  
**desk** 17, 165-166, 168-169, 196, 200-201, 335, 338, 340  
**desmonte** 383  
**desolation** 221, 388-389  
**despair** 105, 152, 277-278, 290, 390, 397, 425  
**despairing** 377  
**desperate** 399  
**desperation** 94, 158  
**despierto** 284  
**despised** 143, 388  
**despues** 405  
**destination** 172, 370  
**destinations** 291  
**destiny** 379  
**destroy** 142  
**destroyed** 149  
**destruction** 47, 142, 379  
**detached** 96, 394  
**detailed** 200, 321  
**details** 285, 318  
**detenerla** 70  
**determinate** 283  
**devastation** 141-142  
**devices** 404  
**devise** 150, 155  
**devising** 31, 36, 151  
**devoid** 264  
**devour** 74  
**dexterity** 151  
**déme** 122, 246, 356, 367, 382  
**dial** 305  
**dials** 401  
**diameter** 113  
**diamond** 350  
**diamondhitch** 364  
**días** 85, 186, 251  
**dibujo** 185  
**dice** 45, 77, 227, 300, 311, 374  
**diced** 77, 79  
**dicho** 380  
**dictated** 379  
**did** 4-5, 9, 13-15, 19-20, 23, 25, 32-35, 38-39, 41, 43-44, 47, 52, 54, 56, 59, 65-66, 68, 71-75, 77, 79, 82-83, 90-92, 94, 104-105, 108, 110, 117, 119-120, 122, 130, 132-134, 139, 141-142, 148-150, 156, 160-161, 167, 169-170, 172, 183, 187, 189, 194-195, 197, 200, 204-205, 207-209, 213-214, 217-218, 220, 225-228, 233, 235-237, 244, 252-253, 255, 259, 261, 264-265, 269, 273, 276-279, 282-283, 285, 288-290, 294, 296, 298, 300, 302-303, 307, 311-312, 317, 320, 323-324, 326-327, 332, 336, 339-341, 344, 346-347, 350-351, 354, 357-360,

362-363, 367-369, 381-385, 387, 391, 397-398, 400, 402, 404, 407, 409-410, 414-415, 417-420, 424, 426  
**didn't** 172, 320  
**didnt** 5, 7-8, 12, 18-20, 23, 28, 33, 37, 39-41, 44-45, 47-51, 59, 62-63, 65-67, 76-78, 82-83, 86, 89, 111, 131, 136, 138, 141, 164-166, 169-170, 172-176, 179, 183, 189-190, 195-196, 198-200, 204, 206-208, 211, 213-214, 222, 225, 232-234, 237-238, 246-248, 259-260, 266, 287, 307, 320-321, 332, 334, 336-338, 340, 344-345, 348-349, 351-354, 362, 374, 380, 384-387, 396, 398, 416, 419  
**die** 39, 48, 226, 276, 282, 288, 322-323, 340-341, 363, 379, 381, 397  
**die-up** 345  
**dieciseis** 47, 97  
**diecisiete** 209  
**died** 22, 87, 113, 125-126, 139, 143-145, 150, 157, 167, 182, 224, 226-227, 270, 276, 287-288, 302, 323, 325, 332, 343-344, 346, 352, 369, 374, 382, 402, 405, 419  
**diego** 203, 214-215, 295, 298, 301, 317, 327-328, 370, 377  
**dientes** 45  
**difference** 11, 151, 167, 263, 404  
**differences** 172  
**different** 45, 52, 125, 143, 202, 235, 278, 283, 291, 323, 341, 405  
**difficult** 230, 406  
**difficulty** 322, 413  
**dig** 26, 409  
**digame** 275  
**diggin** 44, 422  
**digging** 33, 49-50, 421  
**dignitary** 104, 274  
**dignity** 74, 184  
**dijo** 290  
**dim** 4, 277, 288, 303, 364, 389, 411, 425  
**dimension** 190  
**dimes** 178  
**diminished** 273  
**diminishing** 221  
**dimly** 194, 298, 356  
**dimmed** 180, 400  
**dimple** 377  
**dinero** 327, 395  
**diningroom** 343, 345, 349  
**dinner** 16, 23, 33-34, 59, 133, 231, 336  
**dinnernapkin** 65  
**dinnertime** 15  
**dios** 47, 159, 235, 279, 292-294, 298, 320, 368, 389  
**dip** 76

**dipped** 23, 87, 131, 208, 288, 308-310, 366  
**dire** 287  
**dirección** 313  
**directed** 154, 281  
**direction** 56, 64, 66, 79, 87, 89  
**directions** 336  
**directly** 19, 66, 89, 264  
**direr** 390  
**dirk** 399  
**dirt** 22-23, 26, 49, 54-57, 63-64, 87, 113, 119-120, 122-124, 142, 181-182, 184-185, 196, 198, 221-222, 227, 231, 238, 243, 261, 270-271, 286, 288, 297, 358, 378, 391-393, 399, 421  
**dirtfarmers** 307  
**dirty** 57, 95, 170, 175, 235, 241, 245, 310, 343  
**disappeared** 4, 29, 42, 88, 120, 184, 264, 269, 300-301, 327, 332, 380  
**disappointed** 124  
**disappointments** 202, 406  
**disassembled** 276, 401  
**disaster** 145, 185  
**disasters** 142, 146  
**disc** 143  
**discoloration** 321  
**discontent** 413  
**discount** 185  
**discovered** 293  
**discrimination** 294  
**discussing** 75  
**discussion** 122  
**disease** 339  
**disembodied** 43  
**disgust** 53  
**disgusted** 226  
**disgusting** 227  
**dish** 142, 343, 372  
**dished** 193  
**dishes** 67, 131, 286  
**dishing** 173  
**disjointed** 408  
**dismayed** 130  
**dismiss** 227  
**dismissal** 185  
**dismissed** 202, 414  
**dismount** 18, 76, 188  
**dismounted** 5, 30-32, 36, 49-50, 64, 85, 93, 96, 104, 129, 135-136, 146, 160, 180-181, 203, 255, 261-262, 264, 268, 273-274, 299-300, 328, 343, 389-390, 392  
**dismounting** 111  
**disorder** 293  
**dispensable** 297  
**dispensation** 104  
**dispensed** 143

**displaced** 173  
**displayed** 219  
**disputants** 186  
**disregard** 103  
**distaff** 319  
**distance** 15, 49, 58, 63, 88, 92, 107, 112, 150, 180, 190, 203-204, 213-214, 221, 245, 251, 271, 280, 286, 357, 362, 383, 389, 422  
**distances** 23  
**distant** 41, 93, 108, 130, 190, 273-274, 280, 295, 319, 344, 346, 371, 388, 398  
**distantly** 216  
**distinction** 426  
**distinguished** 47  
**distinto** 208  
**distraimiento** 292  
**disturbed** 300, 325  
**ditch** 34, 52, 57-58, 60-63, 195, 203, 231, 247, 271, 422  
**ditched** 315  
**ditches** 303  
**ditchside** 203  
**diva** 377  
**diverged** 96, 188  
**divested** 99  
**divestiture** 158  
**divide** 33, 38, 129, 186  
**divided** 394  
**dividing** 272  
**divisaderos** 409  
**division** 383  
**divulge** 412  
**día** 44  
**días** 301, 408  
**diganos** 229  
**djinn** 72  
**do** 8-9, 12, 14, 16, 21, 23, 27, 34, 36, 45-46, 59-60, 63, 66-68, 70-71, 78, 86, 94, 98, 100, 105, 111, 117, 119, 130, 134, 139-140, 146-148, 150, 152, 154-155, 163, 166-169, 175-176, 178-180, 182-183, 187, 189, 192, 194, 196, 199-203, 206, 212-214, 223-225, 227-231, 233, 236-238, 244, 247-249, 253, 255-258, 261-265, 267-268, 276, 282-283, 287-288, 290, 292-293, 310, 321, 323, 326-327, 335-336, 340, 345-349, 351, 353-354, 362, 384-385, 387, 392, 398, 408, 413, 415, 417, 419-420  
**doce** 209  
**doctor** 183, 197, 297, 300-314, 316, 332, 339-341  
**doctor's** 300, 312, 336, 338-339  
**doctored** 29  
**document** 200  
**documentos** 95  
**documents** 168

**dodge** 215, 301, 342  
**does** 26, 36, 60, 143, 152, 158, 167, 177, 195, 202, 212, 226, 229, 237, 263, 288, 291, 302-303, 339, 386, 405, 416  
**doffed** 106, 372  
**dog** 9, 13, 30, 33, 35, 67, 82, 88, 98, 108, 114-117, 125, 145, 161, 163, 167, 170-171, 175-176, 178-181, 184, 186-190, 192-193, 196, 203, 206-207, 209-212, 217, 221, 228, 231, 236, 239-241, 245, 248, 257-259, 262-263, 266-267, 271, 294-299, 312, 318, 325, 328, 331, 360, 420, 423-425  
**dog'll** 240  
**dog's** 35, 114  
**dogcollar** 72, 119  
**dogfight** 287  
**doghouse** 27  
**doglike** 74  
**dogs** 7, 38, 64-67, 75, 96-98, 106-111, 114-116, 118, 121-124, 145, 179, 185-186, 192, 214, 217, 274, 278-279, 288, 298, 303, 314, 329, 359, 378, 391, 423  
**doin** 6, 13, 19, 38, 58, 65-66, 69, 166, 174, 204-205, 299, 343, 351, 415  
**doing** 126, 290, 338, 411, 421  
**dolares** 362  
**doled** 257  
**dolientes** 293  
**doll** 142  
**dollar** 162-163, 178, 347, 355  
**dollars** 171, 347  
**dolmens** 388  
**dome** 9, 149-150, 153-154, 156  
**domestic** 285  
**domiciles** 218  
**domicilios** 112, 120, 215-217, 298, 328-329, 370  
**don** 41, 118-120, 122  
**donde** 47, 260  
**done** 6, 12, 14, 16, 27, 29, 33, 37-38, 51, 57, 61-62, 67, 71, 80, 82, 100, 106, 110, 118, 139-140, 142-143, 151, 156-158, 167, 177, 184, 189, 191-193, 205, 212, 216, 224, 226, 248, 250, 254, 256, 258, 291, 300, 308, 310, 312-313, 315, 322, 324, 336-338, 352-353, 395, 398, 400, 405, 408, 410-412, 415  
**donned** 97, 306  
**donning** 219  
**dont** 7, 9, 11-17, 21-23, 28-30, 34-41, 44, 46-48, 58-61, 65-70, 81, 92, 139-140, 142, 159, 166-170, 172-174, 176-180, 182, 184, 189-190, 192-193, 195, 198-202, 206-207, 212-214, 216, 223-225, 233, 236-238, 240-242, 246, 248-251, 256-260, 263-268, 274, 300-301, 305, 307-308, 315, 333, 335-339, 341,

343-349, 351-353, 362, 364, 384-387, 415-417  
**doomed** 86, 129, 145, 276  
**door** 3, 9, 13-14, 17-19, 27, 30, 35, 41-42, 47-49, 60, 67, 69-71, 97-98, 107-108, 110-112, 115-116, 120-121, 124, 127, 132, 137-138, 141, 149, 160, 163-164, 170-171, 182, 196, 198, 202, 217, 223, 227-228, 239, 274, 289, 297-300, 302, 307, 309, 312, 314, 316, 328, 330, 335, 337, 342-343, 345, 349, 353, 355, 361-365, 370-373, 383, 389, 423  
**door's** 115, 120  
**doorbeam** 364  
**doorhasp** 115  
**doorjamb** 132, 365  
**doorknob** 165, 171  
**doorman** 218  
**doors** 97-101, 112-113, 123, 130, 137, 182, 216, 218, 303, 355  
**doorway** 42, 48, 70, 75-76, 99, 111, 132, 137, 160-161, 164, 178, 180, 182, 194, 218, 225, 227, 297-299, 314, 328-329, 364  
**doorways** 106, 267, 298, 314, 328  
**doped** 70  
**dos** 176, 239, 301, 316, 369  
**dotted** 188, 271  
**double** 39, 53, 56, 97, 171, 271, 412  
**double-ought** 171  
**doubled** 57, 63, 89, 109, 117-118, 184, 238, 253, 273, 311, 391  
**doublehobbled** 184  
**doubly** 400  
**doubt** 30, 44, 60, 155, 333, 362  
**doubtful** 33, 150  
**doubtfully** 26  
**doubts** 415  
**douglas** 162-163, 174, 178  
**dove** 127  
**doves** 180, 188, 205, 256, 296, 317, 352  
**dovetailed** 17  
**downcountry** 19, 135, 318, 329, 331, 371  
**downriver** 7, 9, 13, 93-96, 103, 107, 124, 183, 234, 268-269, 400, 408-409, 416  
**downstream** 124, 220, 234  
**downtown** 418  
**downward** 313  
**downwind** 171  
**downy** 77  
**dozen** 17, 97, 106-107, 124, 130, 192, 214, 232, 242, 249, 309, 320, 329, 338, 356  
**dozing** 126  
**dónde** 44, 95, 97, 131, 187, 207, 216, 281, 300-301, 316, 327-328, 365, 368, 378-379, 389, 395  
**dr** 199  
**draft** 347  
**drag** 18, 20, 22, 28, 52, 56, 82, 255  
**dragged** 25, 32, 57-58, 61, 82, 98-100, 113-114, 147, 165, 171, 358, 396  
**dragging** 8, 25, 62, 84, 100, 112-113, 120, 363, 420-421  
**draghook** 50  
**dragmark** 31  
**dragmarks** 182  
**dragon** 230  
**drain** 309  
**drained** 11, 27, 140, 345, 367, 387  
**drains** 229  
**drama** 220  
**dramatic** 226  
**drank** 74, 93, 98, 102, 191, 204, 209-210, 217, 232, 234, 240, 255, 262, 275, 306-307, 349, 354, 357-361, 367, 383, 414, 416  
**draped** 396  
**drapes** 326  
**draw** 15-16, 22, 25, 32, 60, 73, 89, 92, 125, 129, 173, 184, 219, 228, 283, 318  
**drawer** 97, 168-169, 171, 200  
**drawing** 401, 425  
**drawn** 5, 103, 120, 151, 184, 193, 219, 290, 322, 371  
**draws** 25  
**drawtie** 412  
**dread** 104, 373, 390  
**dream** 35-36, 64, 82, 112, 135, 146, 149-150, 194, 289, 295-296, 325, 398-400, 407, 411, 420  
**dreamer** 146, 407  
**dreamless** 319  
**dreamlike** 135  
**dreams** 17, 36, 149, 289, 291, 326, 373, 406, 411-412  
**dreamt** 17, 112, 135, 277  
**dredged** 412  
**dregs** 416  
**drenched** 273  
**dress** 47, 85, 87, 211, 277, 303, 319, 344  
**dressage** 394  
**dressed** 3, 75, 82, 95, 133, 145, 184, 218, 235, 281, 299, 301-302, 372, 374, 382  
**dresses** 85, 192, 344  
**dressings** 313, 316  
**drew** 56, 65, 82, 99-100, 111-112, 117, 119-120, 122, 141, 150, 156, 184, 252, 283, 295, 313, 322, 340, 404, 409, 417, 422  
**dried** 5, 17, 93, 98, 102-104, 113, 126, 129, 133, 165, 179, 181, 209, 264, 273, 277, 304, 313, 326, 328, 355, 400, 411  
**drift** 209, 241  
**drifted** 49-50, 86, 103, 216, 221, 235, 241, 244, 281, 350, 422  
**drifter** 14  
**drifters** 174  
**drifting** 29, 137, 241, 251  
**drifts** 31  
**driftwood** 104, 328, 407  
**drink** 45, 71, 73, 79, 82, 91-92, 99, 103, 137, 193, 210, 235, 255, 265, 300, 306-307, 314, 329, 347, 358, 360-361, 367, 384, 398, 401, 423  
**drinkin** 347-348, 386  
**drinking** 6, 37, 51, 91, 99-100, 111, 160, 191, 213, 217, 226, 241, 263, 335, 338, 391  
**drinks** 357  
**dripped** 388  
**dripping** 6, 57, 124-125, 137, 180, 191, 217, 235-236, 242, 309, 325-326, 329, 371  
**drive** 24-25, 59, 107, 121, 167, 215, 249, 263  
**driven** 105, 111, 113, 252, 322, 391  
**driver** 101, 106, 244, 272, 318, 409  
**driving** 110, 180, 234, 247, 251, 301, 329, 382, 401  
**drivingreins** 100, 110  
**drone** 341  
**drones** 154  
**droning** 409  
**drop** 76, 81, 89, 104, 129, 216, 242, 305, 355, 364  
**dropped** 16, 22, 31, 50, 52-57, 62, 70, 80, 85, 87, 94, 109, 113, 116, 120-123, 126, 162, 210, 232, 243-244, 246, 252-254, 260, 262, 268-271, 273-274, 298, 305, 309-311, 313, 320, 328, 371-372, 381, 388, 395  
**dropping** 130, 341, 364, 374  
**drops** 364  
**drought** 345  
**drove** 61, 98, 126, 156, 192, 236, 242, 264, 301, 303, 329, 364, 401, 406  
**drover** 402-403  
**drivers** 401, 403  
**drown** 282  
**drowned** 137, 408  
**drowning** 281, 325  
**drugstore** 349  
**drum** 373  
**drunk** 79, 103, 106, 113, 133, 285, 307, 317, 327, 347, 357-364, 419  
**drunken** 194, 226, 228  
**drunker** 364  
**drunks** 103

**dry** 4-5, 8, 15, 29, 35, 61, 74, 79, 102-103, 126, 164, 171, 174, 187, 194, 213, 221, 226, 234, 236, 264, 274, 299, 310, 320, 327, 349, 352, 371, 398-399, 420-421, 423  
**drygulch** 250-251  
**drying** 82, 307  
**dryland** 283, 423  
**drylands** 256  
**dryly** 238  
**duck** 36  
**ducked** 54, 105, 211-212, 314, 328, 391  
**ducking** 253-254  
**duckingcloth** 339  
**duckingcoat** 3  
**ducks** 124, 268-269, 329  
**duda** 102  
**due** 5, 20  
**duele** 312  
**dueña** 327, 329  
**dug** 22, 26-27, 33, 40-41, 50, 56-57, 178, 184, 211, 270-271, 391  
**dugs** 31  
**dulce** 157  
**dull** 161, 280, 324, 363  
**dullness** 292  
**dully** 286, 334  
**dumb** 387  
**dumb-ass** 294  
**dumbstruck** 104  
**dumped** 396  
**dumpin** 68  
**dun** 52  
**duncan** 422  
**duncoored** 245  
**duplicate** 405  
 **durable** 291  
**durango** 229, 275-276, 278, 402  
**dusk** 5, 8, 72, 89, 91, 93, 102-103, 111, 194, 236, 273, 328, 334, 370, 392, 425  
**dusky** 355  
**dust** 17, 25, 42, 58, 62, 96, 100-101, 103, 109, 115, 119, 122, 146, 150, 161, 165-166, 179, 184, 203, 219, 226, 234, 238, 241, 244, 251-253, 259-260, 262, 270-271, 277, 293-294, 317-318, 331, 334, 355-356, 371-372, 393  
**dusted** 102, 104, 123, 161, 184, 321  
**dustless** 371  
**dustmotes** 42  
**dusty** 17, 40, 57, 97, 132, 161, 184, 193, 195, 224, 238, 254, 257, 286, 288, 294, 323, 356, 370-372, 421, 423  
**duties** 149  
**dwarf** 88  
**dwelling** 383  
**dwellings** 314, 365  
**dwelt** 331

**dyed** 305, 309, 374  
**dying** 26, 73, 81, 87, 112, 130, 157, 192, 218, 325, 373  
**e** 389  
**each** 20, 45, 79, 97, 109, 114, 124, 133, 138, 143, 148, 154, 158, 165, 175, 219, 234, 254, 260, 276, 278, 286-288, 290, 295, 303-304, 306, 308, 328-329, 334, 381, 411  
**eager** 385  
**ear** 55, 76, 100, 115-116, 143, 155, 196, 269-270, 339, 377  
**earlier** 357  
**earliest** 9, 392  
**early** 5, 29, 50, 159, 163, 179, 250-251, 267, 280, 325-326, 331, 334, 371, 378, 390, 394  
**earnestness** 133, 322  
**earpieces** 304-305  
**ears** 4, 24, 31, 54, 56, 73, 81, 83-84, 90, 93, 104-105, 107, 156-157, 170, 223, 242, 245, 294, 321, 339-340, 401  
**earth** 5, 79, 154, 203, 235, 288-289, 295, 300, 346, 424  
**earth's** 382, 388, 407  
**earthquake** 188  
**earthquakes** 185  
**earthworks** 420  
**ease** 223  
**eased** 46, 298, 313, 392  
**easily** 45, 103, 148, 185, 192, 315, 363  
**east** 9, 25, 63, 72, 74, 96, 107, 111, 121, 126-127, 130, 134-135, 160, 162, 170-171, 176, 186-187, 206, 213, 220, 238, 251, 265, 273-275, 285, 296, 314, 322, 325-326, 328, 337, 339, 341, 350, 355, 364, 370-371, 388, 391, 393-394, 400, 404, 422, 425-426  
**eastern** 24, 130, 135, 163, 173, 190, 220, 398  
**easternmost** 63  
**easy** 59, 148, 155, 195, 201, 308, 368, 373, 382, 386  
**eat** 6-7, 10, 25, 33, 51, 58-59, 68-69, 79, 83, 85, 92, 130-131, 138-139, 162, 165, 180, 191, 238, 240, 258, 266-267, 275, 278-279, 320, 322, 326-328, 337-338, 353-354, 365-366, 402  
**eaten** 25, 32, 83, 102, 104-105, 108, 231, 236, 239, 317, 331  
**eatin** 64, 67, 172, 239, 265  
**eating** 13, 27, 33, 41, 73, 92-93, 100, 107, 111, 121, 135, 139, 164, 173, 193, 217, 241, 275, 290, 322, 326, 338, 365, 373, 391, 423  
**eaves** 113, 351  
**eccentric** 376  
**echelons** 328

**echo** 89, 122, 148  
**echoed** 36, 270, 278, 414  
**echoing** 319  
**echols** 16, 19, 23, 27, 35, 40, 44-45  
**echols'** 17, 23, 40  
**eddywater** 408  
**edge** 9, 20, 22, 29, 31-32, 43, 60, 68, 93, 113, 115, 126, 135, 139, 156, 166, 175, 183, 192, 204, 231, 235, 242, 245, 253-254, 266, 308, 310, 312, 317, 324, 343, 362, 365-367, 376, 399, 408, 421, 424  
**edged** 17, 74  
**edges** 9, 49, 136, 221, 305, 308, 312, 326, 425  
**edible** 240  
**edifice** 152  
**effects** 168  
**effort** 6, 26, 411  
**effortlessness** 9  
**efforts** 34, 230  
**equality** 113  
**egg** 141, 275, 277-278  
**eggs** 13, 138-140, 195, 275, 296, 335, 337, 354  
**eggshells** 292  
**egypt** 203  
**eight** 18-19, 26, 244, 355  
**eighteen** 140, 144, 146, 335, 344  
**eighteenth** 278  
**eighth** 24  
**eights** 316  
**eighty** 305, 422  
**eighty-seven** 140, 144, 146  
**eighty-six** 200, 345  
**either** 41, 59, 123, 151, 173, 176, 203, 218, 222, 237, 239, 256, 300, 356, 385, 401, 415  
**ejected** 124  
**ejiditarios** 217-218, 314, 329  
**ejido** 215, 231, 234, 299, 301, 303, 316, 328  
**ejidos** 113  
**el** 41, 44-45, 47, 50, 87, 105, 109, 123, 130, 157, 184, 187, 197, 210, 227, 229, 260, 262, 272, 283-284, 291-292, 297-298, 300-301, 308-309, 312, 314-315, 317-318, 327, 339-340, 360, 367-368, 380-381, 389, 395, 403-405, 411, 414  
**elaborately** 102  
**elbow** 70, 73, 208, 210, 285, 304, 354, 358, 376-377, 398  
**elbows** 4, 16, 23, 56, 96, 105, 114, 141, 163, 236, 383  
**elder** 181, 214, 286-287  
**elect** 156, 158, 387  
**elected** 146  
**election** 156, 344

**elections** 147, 379  
**electric** 4, 45, 194  
**electrically** 65  
**elegance** 31  
**elevators** 401  
**eleven** 337  
**elfin** 378  
**elfrida** 178  
**elicited** 130  
**eliminating** 199  
**ella** 45  
**ellen** 69  
**ellos** 290  
**else** 10-11, 27, 48, 68, 115, 122, 143, 145, 151-152, 154, 156, 160, 166, 168, 171, 174, 177, 192, 200, 225, 227-228, 246, 322, 337, 341, 363, 386, 419  
**elsewhere** 186, 280  
**eluded** 147, 150, 156-157  
**elusive** 158  
**em** 11, 14, 18-19, 26, 34, 36, 38-39, 44, 51, 60, 66, 68, 166-168, 172, 179, 183, 189, 198, 206, 228, 233, 240, 246, 249-251, 255, 257, 263, 265, 269, 336-337, 340, 344, 347, 352, 415  
**emaciation** 166  
**emanation** 379  
**embankment** 300  
**embarked** 274  
**embarrassed** 381  
**embattlements** 194  
**embers** 130, 400  
**embroidered** 133  
**embustero** 363  
**emerge** 93  
**emergence** 132  
**emerging** 268  
**empanada** 121  
**empanadas** 321  
**empaneled** 127  
**emplacements** 147  
**emptied** 313  
**emptiness** 148, 272  
**empty** 11, 19, 63, 98, 102, 108, 112, 160, 163-164, 180, 210, 218, 221, 229, 239, 257-258, 271, 286-287, 294, 296, 300, 319, 322, 347, 358-359, 361, 370, 372  
**en** 45, 47, 50, 90, 102, 123, 208, 214, 229, 284, 291-293, 297-298, 301, 306, 308-309, 317-318, 327, 332, 359, 368, 375, 381, 389, 406, 411, 413  
**enactment** 363  
**enamel** 376  
**enameled** 131, 138, 179, 308  
**encamped** 153  
**encampment** 49, 189, 223  
**encapture** 413

**encargado** 389  
**encargo** 260  
**enchiladas** 239-240  
**enclave** 388  
**enclosing** 221  
**enclosure** 111, 215, 219, 372, 388  
**encontrado** 284  
**encontramos** 284  
**encontrar** 397  
**encounter** 133  
**encountered** 84, 118, 205, 241, 371  
**encroached** 280  
**encuentra** 47  
**end** 10, 16, 18, 20, 29, 51, 54, 56-57, 61-65, 77-78, 80-83, 88, 90, 94, 96, 107, 112-115, 117, 120, 137, 143-144, 154, 156-159, 161, 179, 182, 191, 193, 215-217, 219, 232, 234, 241, 250, 254, 291, 294, 297, 302, 313, 315, 318, 330, 334, 340, 344, 354, 366, 381, 391-393, 395, 408, 411, 417  
**endless** 221, 413  
**endlessly** 149, 221, 414  
**endows** 405  
**ends** 109, 114, 182, 237, 251, 258, 304, 359, 379, 393, 398  
**endspill** 378  
**endure** 136  
**endured** 410  
**endwise** 61  
**enemies** 385  
**enemy** 126, 277, 385  
**enfermo** 210  
**enfilade** 73, 276  
**enfiled** 286  
**enforzado** 318  
**enfrente** 183  
**engaged** 152, 216  
**engaño** 395  
**engañosas** 290  
**engendered** 185  
**engine** 302-303  
**english** 3, 119, 137, 212, 226, 247, 276, 353, 362-363, 417, 419  
**enigma** 97  
**enjoined** 152  
**enjoy** 200, 416  
**enjoyed** 235, 288  
**enleavened** 194  
**enlist** 341, 349  
**enmity** 279, 331  
**enormous** 18, 84, 106, 115, 145, 148, 159, 165, 172, 223, 276, 408  
**enormously** 32  
**enough** 19, 36, 61, 77, 93, 103-104, 136, 152, 167, 176, 202, 209, 235-236, 258, 266, 280, 282, 292, 321, 347, 352, 367, 369, 390, 417

**enroute** 92  
**enshadowed** 125, 163, 245, 290  
**ensuing** 135, 361  
**entender** 293  
**entendió** 229  
**enter** 105, 118, 378, 410  
**entered** 17, 20, 22, 31, 70, 96, 99, 104, 111, 113, 115-117, 121, 145, 151, 159, 170, 179, 181, 194, 196, 198, 206, 216, 279, 296-297, 299-300, 303, 324, 328, 330, 338, 343, 356, 360, 364, 373, 383, 421, 423  
**entering** 106-107, 302, 363  
**enterprise** 187, 203, 221, 406, 408, 420  
**enterprises** 129, 148  
**enterrado** 50  
**entertain** 263, 284  
**entertainments** 283  
**enthusiasm** 368  
**entienda** 290  
**entiende** 86, 377  
**entiendes** 45, 227, 292-293, 306  
**entire** 4, 26, 289  
**entirely** 39, 91, 155, 309, 324, 369  
**entitled** 330  
**entonces** 409  
**entourage** 106  
**entrada** 308  
**entrained** 251  
**entrance** 218  
**entrusted** 79, 90, 99  
**entry** 355  
**envelope** 246-247  
**envied** 170  
**epidemic** 70  
**episodic** 159  
**epsom** 316  
**equal** 103  
**equanimity** 112  
**equipage** 106, 192  
**equivocado** 291  
**era** 286, 290-291, 298, 313, 354, 362, 381  
**erased** 185  
**erect** 46, 105, 213, 275, 277, 284, 302, 394, 422  
**eres** 134, 138  
**eroded** 73  
**erratic** 162, 401  
**errors** 275  
**eruption** 89  
**es** 44-45, 47, 49, 75, 85-88, 90, 95, 97, 102, 109, 111, 117, 131-132, 138, 157, 183-184, 196, 201, 208-209, 215, 227, 229, 260, 262, 272, 274, 277-278, 283-286, 290-293, 297-298, 300, 308, 311-312, 314, 317, 354, 358, 360, 366-369, 377, 383, 395, 405, 411, 413

**escape** 93, 117, 279, 325  
**escarabajo** 321  
**escarpment** 135, 162, 190  
**escarpments** 126  
**esclarajo** 84, 402  
**escopeta** 232  
**escuchando** 292  
**escuchar** 292  
**escúchame** 46-47  
**ese** 291, 301  
**eso** 47, 277, 311-312, 317, 414  
**esos** 95, 243, 260  
**español** 42  
**especially** 226  
**espectáculo** 377  
**espera** 332, 380-381  
**espere** 300, 376  
**espinazo** 262  
**esquiladores** 329  
**esta** 197, 284  
**estaba** 183  
**estabas** 328  
**establero** 378  
**establo** 120  
**establos** 111, 218  
**estacada** 113, 117, 121-123  
**estados** 131  
**estamos** 43  
**estancias** 144  
**estate** 280, 282  
**está** 41, 44, 47, 97, 111, 184, 187, 207, 210-211, 218, 236, 280-281, 284, 289, 299, 301, 308-309, 312, 316, 320, 327, 353, 356, 376, 378-379, 389-390, 395  
**están** 207, 216, 243, 365  
**estás** 70, 303, 308  
**este** 90, 229, 285, 290-293, 297, 332, 359, 368, 389  
**esto** 47, 374, 377  
**estos** 244  
**estoy** 412  
**estranged** 134  
**estrangement** 279  
**estribo** 106  
**estuve** 291  
**etching** 50  
**eternal** 112, 280, 283, 413  
**eternally** 6  
**evade** 325  
**evelyn** 168  
**even** 5, 14, 26, 31, 33, 42, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 65, 67, 77, 79, 81-82, 104, 115, 120, 134, 136-137, 142-143, 145, 147, 150, 152-157, 159-160, 163-164, 168, 172, 175, 186, 189, 193, 205, 216, 225, 229-230, 237, 239, 254, 258-259, 275-276, 284, 291-294, 304, 323, 325, 328, 333, 341, 344, 352-354, 361, 363, 372,

384, 386-387, 405, 410-411, 415-416, 418, 422  
**evenin** 38  
**evening** 26-27, 33, 36, 48, 50, 69, 76, 88, 121, 137, 163, 176, 178-179, 186, 188-190, 193-194, 203, 205, 214-216, 221-222, 241, 249, 255, 259, 264, 296, 299, 303, 315, 317, 329, 334, 345, 355-356, 370-371, 373, 383, 388, 414, 421  
**evening's** 203, 226  
**event** 177, 186  
**events** 13, 26, 148, 150, 286, 410  
**ever** 19, 51, 60, 79, 152-153, 172, 220, 226, 230, 277, 279, 287, 291, 303, 327, 330, 344, 352, 377, 382, 385, 398, 406, 409, 412-413, 416-419, 421  
**everbody** 68, 167, 223, 418  
**everthing** 7, 9, 37, 169, 195, 233, 352, 417, 420  
**everthing's** 330, 352  
**everwhere** 177  
**every** 15, 79, 84, 89, 98-99, 103, 138, 140, 142-143, 147, 154, 156-158, 188, 217, 230, 288, 291-293, 300, 317, 319, 322-323, 341, 379, 413  
**everybody** 341  
**everyone** 88, 202, 218, 235-236, 377  
**everything** 67, 90, 143, 202, 291, 325, 372, 393  
**everywhere** 39, 89, 97, 137, 145, 153, 162, 220, 285, 303, 374, 389  
**eves** 4-5, 73, 79, 137, 146, 164, 222, 320  
**evidence** 87, 117, 142, 410  
**evidencia** 293  
**evil** 55, 64, 288, 292-293, 369  
**evils** 278, 292  
**evoked** 25, 158, 326  
**exactamente** 284  
**exactly** 37  
**exaggerated** 44, 318, 411  
**exaggerates** 146  
**examinations** 336  
**examine** 33, 100, 229  
**examined** 14, 208, 221, 247, 304-305, 412  
**examining** 340  
**example** 34  
**excavated** 22  
**excavation** 393  
**except** 143, 331, 346, 358, 365, 391, 405  
**excused** 138  
**execution** 147  
**executions** 287  
**exertions** 45  
**exhaled** 400  
**exhausted** 57, 132, 273

**exhaustion** 319  
**exhortation** 210  
**exhorting** 313  
**exile** 152  
**exist** 387  
**existe** 290, 411  
**existed** 25, 134  
**existence** 148, 154, 290, 379  
**exists** 202  
**exit** 311  
**exited** 409  
**expect** 59, 65, 110, 212, 288  
**expectation** 291  
**expectations** 406  
**expected** 92, 185, 387  
**expecting** 401  
**expedition** 74  
**expensive** 251  
**experience** 186, 228, 288, 418  
**expertly** 211  
**expire** 309  
**explained** 105, 115  
**explosion** 392  
**expression** 244, 260, 290, 402  
**exquisite** 389  
**extend** 153  
**extension** 25  
**extensive** 201  
**extent** 379  
**extinct** 17  
**extinction** 288  
**extra** 350  
**extranjero** 101  
**extravagances** 257  
**eye** 32, 54-56, 62-63, 74, 76, 86, 88-89, 121, 127, 146, 168, 170, 185, 207, 254, 259, 261, 273, 297, 304, 339, 400, 404  
**eyeballs** 283  
**eyebrows** 123, 200  
**eyecups** 281  
**eyed** 22, 50, 100, 160  
**eyeglasses** 306  
**eyelevel** 22  
**eyelids** 284  
**eyes** 5-7, 10, 16, 31-32, 37, 39, 41-44, 46, 52-56, 61, 64, 73-74, 77-79, 81-82, 84-86, 88, 90, 101, 104-106, 108, 112, 114-115, 118, 122, 124, 127, 132-133, 137, 152, 155, 157, 161, 171, 175, 182, 187-188, 191, 199, 207, 210, 212-213, 220, 222-224, 228, 230, 235, 238, 252, 255, 258, 260-261, 267, 269, 272, 274-277, 283, 288-291, 295, 297, 299, 303-306, 315, 318-320, 324-325, 330, 339, 344, 350, 354, 357-358, 361-362, 364-365, 368, 370, 373, 375-376, 378-380, 388, 402, 410, 422-423  
**él** 45, 90, 123, 229, 290, 299, 306-307,



310, 323, 354, 362, 406, 411  
**ésta** 411  
**éste** 47, 215, 293  
**fabric** 404  
**facades** 147  
**face** 8, 16, 42, 55, 83, 123, 130, 132, 135-137, 179, 187-188, 204, 236, 245, 274, 276-280, 282-283, 286, 288-290, 295, 300-301, 304-305, 312, 319, 321-322, 325, 330, 334, 341, 379, 389, 394-395, 398, 400, 426  
**faced** 94, 126, 215  
**facedown** 281, 408  
**faces** 114, 118-119, 219, 275, 288, 291, 318, 375, 378, 409, 412-413  
**facility** 360  
**facing** 61, 73, 123, 220, 334  
**fact** 45, 134, 155, 177, 197, 217, 283, 293, 405, 410, 413  
**facts** 322, 379, 404  
**factura** 95, 183, 254, 260  
**fade** 277, 288-289, 425  
**faded** 44, 96, 125, 172, 209, 221, 290-291, 350, 400, 422  
**fading** 150, 155, 375, 412-413, 425  
**failed** 156, 417  
**failing** 44, 147, 388  
**faint** 3, 44, 61, 86, 92, 135, 165, 205, 252, 280, 282, 312, 319, 328, 372-374  
**faintest** 250, 408  
**faintly** 127, 131-132, 312, 389  
**fair** 102, 145, 180, 283, 345, 375  
**fairgoers** 104, 106  
**faith** 147  
**faithlessness** 285  
**fall** 36, 86, 101, 143, 145, 150, 152-153, 165, 243, 246, 271, 283, 288, 291, 316, 351, 389, 404, 406  
**fallen** 75, 125, 135, 137, 142, 155, 159, 203, 221, 261, 286, 322, 324, 398, 407  
**falling** 32, 72, 84, 109, 124, 220, 226, 231, 264, 291, 321, 329, 331, 333, 349, 364, 378, 384, 423  
**falls** 155, 294  
**false** 79, 104, 125, 153, 185, 292, 321, 410  
**faltered** 274  
**faltering** 154  
**familiar** 197, 412  
**families** 104  
**family** 10, 69, 87, 159, 188, 194, 217, 257, 275, 286, 302, 321, 323, 339, 384  
**famine** 245  
**fan** 4, 223, 225, 228, 230-231  
**fanned** 126, 376  
**fanning** 185  
**fans** 159  
**fantasma** 184  
**far** 4, 7-9, 22, 33, 68, 73-74, 86, 88, 94, 96, 102, 108, 111-114, 116, 121-123, 126, 135, 137, 155, 161, 173, 175, 182, 185-186, 190-191, 194, 201, 204-206, 215-217, 221, 234, 244, 248, 250, 269, 273, 280, 294-295, 299, 326, 330-331, 342-343, 346, 359, 362, 365, 372, 377, 391, 399, 404, 407, 409, 424  
**fare** 239  
**farewell** 144, 186, 284  
**farmers** 145  
**farmworkers** 272  
**farther** 31, 49, 112, 116, 137, 203, 216, 219, 228  
**farthern** 223, 250  
**farthest** 99, 204  
**fashion** 74, 133, 361, 424  
**fashioned** 218, 254  
**fast** 64, 307, 365, 369  
**fastened** 15, 18, 81, 308, 313, 363, 375  
**fastening** 67  
**faster** 55, 270, 425  
**fat** 9  
**fate** 146, 410  
**father** 13, 15-24, 26-30, 33-35, 39-40, 51-53, 87, 112, 125, 144-145, 199, 257, 287, 305, 355, 402, 404, 412-413  
**father's** 21, 112, 135, 160, 242, 244, 273, 287, 289, 330, 370, 413  
**fathers** 93, 410  
**fathomless** 149  
**fault** 177, 417  
**faulted** 292  
**favor** 95, 148, 310, 314, 361, 405  
**favorable** 249  
**avored** 26, 93, 113-114  
**favoring** 148  
**favorite** 417  
**favours** 153  
**fawned** 295  
**fe** 49  
**fea** 317  
**fear** 126-127, 152, 226  
**feared** 133, 289, 325, 400  
**fearful** 91  
**fearfully** 43  
**fears** 89, 156  
**feast** 374  
**feastday** 303, 328  
**feat** 226  
**feather** 129, 240  
**feathers** 390  
**feature** 381  
**featureless** 83  
**features** 3, 95  
**febrero** 389  
**february** 275  
**fed** 13, 19, 82, 124, 126, 133, 160, 171, 189, 221-222, 231, 294, 315, 342, 349, 390, 405  
**federal** 275-276, 278  
**fedora** 288  
**fee** 82, 110  
**feed** 7, 25, 32, 111, 127, 240, 267, 349  
**feeding** 88, 303, 309  
**feel** 4, 64, 118-119, 125, 134, 146, 201, 210, 212, 278, 364, 396-397, 405  
**feelin** 36, 179  
**feeling** 134, 364  
**feet** 4, 25, 28, 30-31, 52, 54, 72, 76-77, 80, 90, 96, 113, 122, 136, 148, 178, 184, 192, 220, 224, 226, 246, 257, 279, 287, 293, 299, 329, 333, 365, 372, 391, 395, 418, 424  
**feinting** 116  
**fell** 22, 26, 28, 39, 42, 53, 55-56, 69, 73, 79, 82, 84, 96, 99-102, 106, 109, 111-113, 116, 126, 129, 131, 135, 140, 165, 188, 217-218, 226, 241, 245, 248, 255, 261-262, 269, 271, 276, 279-280, 286-287, 294, 297, 321, 325, 364, 369, 380, 397, 399-400, 408, 419  
**fellow** 107  
**felt** 74, 78, 81, 129, 136, 232, 259, 274, 282-283, 305, 312, 325, 364, 391-392, 397  
**fence** 9, 12, 25, 37, 41, 52, 58, 61, 63-65, 164, 170, 274, 295, 343  
**fenced** 170  
**fenceline** 73  
**fencepost** 41, 57, 171  
**fenceposts** 171  
**fences** 25, 193, 239, 422  
**fencewire** 59, 64, 172, 276  
**fender** 80, 172, 314  
**feral** 83  
**feria** 101-102, 108, 122, 375  
**fern** 351  
**feroz** 75, 85, 88  
**ferry** 406  
**festivals** 133  
**fetch** 60, 396, 398  
**fetches** 98, 224, 401, 403  
**fetus** 209  
**few** 54, 74-75, 78, 86, 90-91, 96-97, 104, 107, 113, 118, 126, 130, 132, 136, 138, 149, 164, 168, 179, 184, 192, 223, 241, 246, 267, 276, 279, 289, 294, 302, 310, 316-317, 319, 325-327, 334, 353, 364, 389, 402, 406, 422  
**fidelity** 321  
**field** 195, 223, 225, 229, 231, 295, 304, 326, 330, 365, 367-370, 375, 378, 388  
**fields** 52, 107, 109, 124, 135, 165, 203-205, 220, 222, 228, 234-235, 285, 315, 328

**fiercely** 85  
**fierro** 47  
**fifteen** 171, 197, 300, 318, 385, 404  
**fifteenth** 380  
**fifty** 54, 123  
**fifty-eight** 159  
**fight** 56, 115, 294  
**fighting** 109, 122, 262  
**figure** 42, 45, 47, 132, 160, 166, 170, 205, 277, 316, 375, 384, 389-390  
**figured** 59, 68  
**figures** 4, 103, 112-113, 182, 207, 216, 220, 302, 373-376, 394  
**figurines** 299  
**fijada** 413  
**file** 334  
**filecabinet** 200  
**filed** 124, 136, 299, 356, 374  
**filigree** 215  
**filing** 97, 104  
**filled** 19, 93, 121, 124, 165, 171, 177, 278, 311, 339-340, 358-359, 361-362, 375, 388, 397-398  
**fillet** 77  
**filthy** 280, 304, 334  
**final** 41, 73, 161, 273, 293  
**finally** 33, 45, 53, 82, 98, 109, 154, 157, 165, 199, 274, 281-283, 285, 291, 294, 301, 312, 319, 322, 324, 331, 338, 357, 374, 386, 390, 392, 400, 404, 406, 409-410  
**find** 8, 11, 18, 28, 40, 47, 57, 77, 81-82, 93, 103, 105, 111, 126, 133, 142, 145, 153, 161, 167, 182, 189, 201, 226, 240, 246, 250, 265, 269, 273, 293, 326, 331, 333, 340, 352, 359, 373-374, 387, 391, 399, 409, 413, 418-419  
**findin** 255  
**finding** 29, 47  
**finds** 40, 148  
**fine** 73, 110, 119, 163, 188, 372  
**fineboned** 381  
**finger** 11, 16, 39, 132, 150-151, 207, 304-305, 308-309, 350, 356-357, 361, 366, 368, 385  
**fingerprints** 221  
**fingers** 11, 76, 81, 85, 93, 131, 145, 154, 222, 226, 228, 238, 252, 262, 282-283, 301, 304-305, 310, 314, 324, 339, 348, 362, 377, 381, 397  
**fingertips** 308  
**finish** 20  
**finished** 24, 51, 71, 87, 92, 121, 123, 131, 140, 161, 164, 322  
**fir** 92, 425  
**fire** 4, 9-10, 13, 19, 33, 35, 46, 49-50, 52, 58, 67, 73-74, 77-83, 89, 92-93, 102-103, 126-127, 130, 137, 143, 149-150,

154, 165, 171-172, 177, 179, 181, 187-189, 191, 193, 206-210, 213, 215-216, 221-222, 231, 236-237, 239, 249-250, 264, 277, 287, 324-325, 328-329, 333, 343-346, 365, 371, 382-384, 387, 400, 403-406, 408-409, 414-419  
**fire's** 325  
**firebox** 27  
**fired** 76, 89, 122, 318  
**firelight** 10, 12, 73, 80, 126, 208-209, 221  
**fireplace** 217  
**fires** 74, 103, 185, 194, 264, 299, 382, 407  
**firewood** 239, 285, 326  
**fireworks** 125  
**firing** 273, 280  
**firm** 154  
**firmado** 260  
**firmament** 382  
**first** 3, 9, 13-14, 22, 25-27, 39, 49, 54, 56, 60, 66, 71, 77, 82, 84, 86, 88-89, 95, 108, 114, 116, 126, 132, 137, 139, 144, 147, 154, 158, 167, 169, 187, 193-194, 204, 216, 235, 243, 247, 249, 269, 273, 278-279, 286-287, 291, 302, 313-314, 347, 352, 360, 364, 370, 374-375, 377, 380, 397-398, 402, 408-409, 415, 420-421, 423  
**fish** 390, 395, 408  
**fished** 109, 217, 227, 269, 309, 348  
**fissured** 381  
**fist** 56-57, 63, 71, 146, 178, 272-273, 298, 318, 362, 378, 382, 424  
**fit** 11, 81, 155, 265  
**fitted** 80-81, 105, 113, 219, 302, 308, 314  
**fitting** 106, 395  
**fitzpatrick** 20  
**five** 20-21, 26, 40, 89, 154, 171, 176, 245-246, 249, 263, 268-269, 271, 294-295, 301, 334, 365, 385, 421  
**five[-]dollar** 362  
**fivefoot** 20  
**fix** 27, 29  
**fixed** 29, 68, 82, 158, 179, 274, 279, 316, 320  
**fixin** 58, 60, 65-66, 68, 77, 174, 250, 353  
**fixing** 22, 353, 414  
**fixtures** 221  
**flailing** 94, 153, 281  
**flaked** 312  
**flaking** 215  
**flame** 37, 82, 187, 275, 306, 309, 328, 371, 417  
**flames** 73, 126, 403, 409  
**flank** 39, 137, 211

**flanks** 52, 117, 177, 248, 261, 271, 295  
**flap** 57, 71, 122, 254, 261, 395  
**flapped** 76, 212  
**flapping** 261, 271, 321  
**flare** 124, 346  
**flared** 125, 256  
**flaring** 129, 137, 319  
**flash** 394-395  
**flashlight** 304, 311-312, 339  
**flat** 74, 81, 90-91, 106, 108, 162, 213, 260-261, 270, 273, 281, 296, 304, 316, 324, 333, 343, 380, 394, 398, 401, 403, 416  
**flatbed** 272  
**flatcrowned** 246  
**flatly** 72  
**flats** 102, 104, 107, 124, 162, 171, 173-175, 214, 342-343  
**flattened** 24, 54, 56, 84, 170, 184, 211  
**flayed** 404  
**fled** 93, 126, 148, 345, 361, 363, 371, 418  
**flee** 146  
**fleeing** 141  
**flesh** 127, 156, 310  
**fletching** 129  
**flew** 22, 57, 188, 235, 269, 294, 381, 388, 418, 425  
**flex** 6  
**flexed** 154  
**flickering** 310  
**flies** 69, 145  
**flight** 31, 124, 420  
**flights** 180, 329, 341  
**flip** 347  
**flipped** 17, 61, 228, 416  
**flit** 425  
**flitted** 322  
**float** 94, 401-402, 412, 414  
**floated** 94, 137, 149-150, 303, 328  
**floating** 217, 326  
**flock** 88  
**flood** 388, 408  
**flooded** 173, 311-312, 409  
**flooding** 149  
**floodplain** 103  
**floods** 185  
**floor** 5, 13, 15, 18, 20, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 70-72, 91, 96, 105, 113, 115, 125, 132, 138, 141, 164-165, 188, 194, 209, 267, 273, 287, 299, 302, 306, 308, 329, 334, 356, 360-361, 389, 407-408, 412, 420, 423  
**floorboards** 16, 105  
**flooring** 221  
**floors** 31, 129, 194  
**flopping** 89  
**flores** 418

**florida** 334  
**floundered** 281  
**floundering** 25  
**flour** 107, 161, 195, 354  
**flourish** 108  
**flow** 25  
**flowed** 149, 295, 370  
**flower** 127, 143, 372-373  
**flowered** 368  
**flowers** 92-93, 127, 146, 160, 299  
**flown** 21, 404  
**fluid** 357  
**flume** 408-409  
**flumes** 94  
**flung** 50, 76, 99-100, 115, 216, 396  
**flushed** 88  
**fluted** 328  
**fluttered** 309  
**fluttering** 392  
**flxin** 169, 415  
**fly** 105, 418  
**flywhisk** 297  
**foam** 55, 57  
**focus** 350  
**foil** 309  
**fold** 83  
**folded** 23-24, 77, 80, 118, 130-131, 138, 186, 208, 228, 230, 252, 254, 257, 260, 290, 306-309, 320, 322-323, 355, 366-367, 393, 397-398  
**folder** 141, 200-201  
**folds** 114, 214, 389, 406  
**folk** 373, 421  
**foler** 263  
**follow** 55, 68, 185-186, 212, 230, 252, 272, 322, 328-329, 341, 388  
**followed** 9, 13, 22, 24, 28, 32-33, 36, 63, 78, 100, 102-103, 112, 125, 131, 137, 178-180, 186, 201, 206, 208, 218, 225, 254, 266-267, 295, 297, 299, 302, 314, 330, 343, 355, 371, 379, 383, 411-412, 424  
**following** 20, 26, 29, 49, 92, 113, 145, 159, 161, 165, 177-179, 187, 222, 256, 286, 313, 315, 317, 328, 350, 365, 370, 408, 421  
**follows** 379  
**folly** 185, 318  
**fondo** 291  
**food** 67, 156, 217, 222, 240-241, 278, 289, 299, 408  
**fool** 185, 199, 202, 226, 228, 385  
**foolish** 86, 132  
**fools** 86, 276  
**foot** 5, 21, 23, 28, 54-56, 62, 71, 79, 106, 121, 133, 136, 138, 167, 225, 229, 248, 250, 253, 273, 332, 350, 374, 379  
**foot-traveler** 208

**footboard** 3  
**footground** 173  
**foothills** 334, 342  
**footing** 94, 242, 382  
**footlights** 277, 295  
**footpath** 187, 389-390  
**footsore** 203  
**foraged** 374  
**forbore** 285  
**force** 411  
**forced** 55, 63, 106  
**forceps** 309, 311-312  
**forcing** 391, 406  
**ford** 93, 125, 137, 159, 186, 231-232  
**fords** 373  
**fore** 51, 69, 133, 141, 353  
**forearm** 117, 168, 208, 210, 232, 273, 398  
**forearms** 206, 394  
**forefeet** 78, 109  
**forefinger** 91, 166, 178, 185, 200-201, 312, 331, 374, 377, 403-404  
**forefingers** 208  
**forefoot** 4, 24, 31, 49, 52, 55-56  
**forefront** 378  
**forehead** 65, 117, 127, 181, 228, 299, 303, 312, 359, 421  
**foreheads** 421  
**forehoof** 396  
**foreign** 183, 293  
**foreigners** 276  
**foreknuckle** 89  
**foreland** 5  
**foreleg** 14, 54, 70-71, 94, 114, 136  
**forelegs** 100, 412  
**forepaws** 157  
**foresee** 202  
**foreseen** 156  
**forest** 25, 130  
**forestock** 53  
**forests** 137, 425  
**forever** 6, 129, 158, 165, 277, 291, 338, 351, 413  
**forfeit** 119  
**forge** 391  
**forgefire** 371  
**forget** 148, 189  
**forgetting** 155  
**forgot** 13, 146, 272  
**forgotten** 275, 403  
**fork** 25, 36, 139-141, 240, 253, 399  
**forked** 15, 18, 54, 68, 126, 216, 259  
**forkful** 139  
**forks** 393  
**forlornly** 378  
**form** 85, 127, 209, 271, 336, 338, 340, 376, 379, 383, 390, 395, 410, 413  
**forma** 291

**formal** 208, 284  
**formality** 382  
**formed** 3, 208, 407  
**former** 226, 350  
**formlessness** 153  
**forms** 336, 338-339  
**formula** 45  
**formulate** 157  
**forro** 45  
**forsaken** 153  
**fort** 336, 419  
**forth** 57, 83, 89, 93, 98, 103, 108, 141, 146, 150, 155, 158, 190, 208, 215, 220, 231, 245, 277, 287, 298, 303-304, 394, 401, 408  
**forthcoming** 217  
**fortunate** 92, 369, 420  
**fortuneteller** 202  
**forty** 11, 135, 167, 250, 257, 338  
**forty-four** 11, 167  
**forty-one** 200  
**forty-two** 160  
**forward** 4, 8, 10, 13, 42, 53-54, 56, 62-64, 75, 79, 83, 87-88, 90, 93, 95, 97, 101, 104, 109, 114-115, 117, 120-121, 123, 125, 130, 133, 135, 151, 178, 184-185, 188, 196, 198, 201-202, 205, 207, 209, 211, 218-219, 221, 225, 227, 231-232, 236, 238, 242-247, 253-254, 259-261, 271-274, 280-281, 287, 290, 294-295, 297-298, 301, 306, 309, 315, 323-324, 343, 349-350, 359-361, 366, 378-379, 381, 383, 386-387, 391-392, 394-395, 409, 415  
**foster** 15, 25  
**fought** 54, 114, 122, 275, 358  
**found** 18, 25-26, 28-29, 37, 40, 53, 83, 100, 104, 108, 111-112, 129, 142-143, 147, 164, 171, 183, 187, 196, 213, 230, 250, 267, 273, 289, 291, 314, 329, 331, 334, 339, 349, 388, 396, 399, 409, 413  
**founded** 160  
**fountainpen** 338  
**four** 5, 18, 26, 28, 37-38, 41, 103, 106, 109, 115, 138-139, 184, 245, 247, 321, 326, 335-337, 356, 372, 394, 402, 409, 420  
**four-f** 344, 418  
**fours** 122  
**fourteen** 5, 177, 209, 222  
**fourteenth** 349  
**fourth** 33, 261  
**foxes** 393  
**fragile** 390, 395  
**fragilely** 321  
**frail** 303, 328, 343, 350, 372, 390  
**frailty** 43  
**frame** 217, 326

**framed** 13, 345, 363  
**frames** 324  
**frantic** 270  
**fraudulent** 405  
**fraught** 395  
**fraughtful** 152  
**fray** 329  
**frayed** 78, 132  
**frazier** 356  
**frágil** 291  
**freckled** 116  
**free** 52, 54-55, 57, 65, 78, 80-81, 94, 99, 104, 135, 158, 181-182, 286, 308, 348, 378, 391  
**freed** 43, 80, 310  
**freedom** 158, 278  
**freeform** 221  
**freighted** 405, 410  
**freighters** 410  
**french** 275-276  
**frescoes** 96, 150, 155  
**fresh** 21, 50, 76, 109, 112, 114-115, 181, 346, 399  
 **fresher** 245  
**freshkilled** 17  
**freshly** 378  
**fresno** 187, 378  
**fretted** 375  
**friday** 350  
**fried** 15, 67, 107, 337  
**friend** 186, 201, 282-284, 384-385  
**friends** 106, 146, 148, 173-174, 277, 285-286, 292, 338  
**friendship** 186  
**frighten** 227  
**frijoles** 131, 321  
**frio** 308  
**fro** 46, 145  
**frog** 14  
**fronds** 145  
**front** 9-10, 17-18, 21, 27, 40, 51, 56, 66, 70, 75-77, 79, 97, 99, 104, 139, 161, 164, 170, 179, 181, 194-195, 207, 212, 215, 232, 240, 260-261, 272, 302, 312, 314, 328, 335, 337, 344, 352, 354, 396, 421, 423  
**frosty** 416  
**froth** 403, 408  
**frowned** 199  
**froze** 76, 176, 302  
**frozen** 36, 125, 220, 269, 405, 425  
**fruit** 104, 107, 179, 279  
**fruitcan** 172  
**fruitjars** 17  
**fruits** 111  
**fruitseed** 390  
**frypan** 138, 179  
**fuego** 47, 50, 408

**fuel** 360  
**fuerte** 362  
**fué** 44, 46, 244, 291, 313, 327, 389  
**fugitive** 207, 389  
**fugitives** 192  
**fugitivo** 414  
**fulfilled** 156  
**full** 19, 60, 64, 78, 109, 213, 252, 308, 356, 359, 361, 364, 406  
**fullblooded** 419  
**fully** 130  
**fumaroles** 32  
**fun** 183  
**function** 288  
**funeral** 186, 286  
**funnel** 411  
**fur** 52, 122, 126-127, 131  
**furbearers** 40  
**furnished** 161  
**furnishings** 370  
**furniture** 11, 164, 196  
**furrow** 77  
**furrowed** 295  
**furrows** 62, 203, 228  
**further** 28, 31, 44, 165, 206, 247, 279, 292, 295, 390  
**furtively** 160  
**fuselage** 401, 407-408  
**futility** 185  
**future** 202, 277, 407, 412  
**fuzzled** 59  
**gagging** 55  
**galeana** 331, 384  
**gall** 17  
**galled** 162  
**gallego** 388, 391  
**gallery** 89, 118, 123, 383  
**gallo** 241  
**gallop** 64, 109, 210-211, 270  
**galloped** 316  
**galvanized** 19  
**game** 25, 62, 103, 134, 370, 380  
**gamecocks** 113  
**ganadero** 195-196, 198-202  
**ganadero's** 196, 198, 200-201  
**ganaderos** 196  
**ganador** 377  
**gano** 376  
**gap** 22, 24, 26, 92, 103, 163, 177, 383, 388, 391  
**garbed** 106  
**garden** 171, 193, 380  
**garish** 104, 133, 377  
**garment** 304  
**garrotted** 80  
**gasp** 164  
**gaspar** 229  
**gasparito** 226-227

**gasped** 307  
**gasping** 54-56, 81, 100, 271, 281  
**gaspump** 423  
**gate** 30, 52, 64-65, 69, 72, 107-108, 112, 120-121, 124, 164, 170, 274, 295, 300, 329, 331, 343, 346, 350, 370, 380, 388, 390-393, 421-422  
**gatekeeper** 218  
**gatelamps** 73  
**gatelatch** 72  
**gateposts** 111  
**gates** 107, 110-111, 182, 203, 215, 218, 220, 293, 301-302, 331, 370, 377, 388, 392, 421  
**gateshack** 178, 333  
**gateway** 120  
**gathered** 5, 8, 73, 79, 90, 100, 113, 124, 127, 136, 220, 299, 317, 329, 393, 398, 409  
**gathering** 101, 104, 171, 375  
**gaudy** 106, 215, 219  
**gaunted** 129, 196, 331  
**gauntlet** 216  
**gauze** 308, 310, 313  
**gauzy** 274  
**gavacho** 412  
**gave** 5, 30, 33, 66, 73, 84, 101, 104, 107, 117, 124, 127, 136, 151, 156, 164, 182, 184, 208, 222, 225, 278-279, 285, 289, 302, 327, 334, 336, 338, 355, 367, 382  
**gawking** 26  
**gaze** 6, 56, 156, 201, 244  
**gazed** 343  
**gazing** 189  
**gear** 39, 272, 318  
**gears** 272, 320  
**gearteeth** 374  
**gearwhine** 244  
**geese** 204  
**geeyan** 197  
**gelding** 181, 197  
**gemela** 323  
**generally** 60  
**generosity** 152  
**generous** 152  
**gente** 215, 229, 317  
**gently** 231, 241, 253, 289, 304, 308, 311, 313, 351  
**gentryman** 119  
**geometric** 133  
**geometries** 130  
**gerente** 260, 322, 383  
**gerentes** 113  
**german** 183, 197, 276  
**gesture** 108, 132, 152-153, 158, 226, 231, 253, 282, 290, 321, 374, 379, 400, 403, 406

**gestured** 7, 42, 95, 110, 117, 123, 138-139, 141, 185-186, 196, 198, 272, 285, 307, 357, 359, 366, 370, 403, 406  
**gestures** 106, 297  
**gesturing** 116  
**get** 7-9, 12, 14-18, 21, 23-24, 27-30, 33, 37-40, 46, 51, 55-57, 59-62, 65-70, 77, 80-82, 84, 94, 101, 106, 130, 133, 137, 161-162, 164, 167, 169, 172, 176, 181, 196, 199, 209, 212, 224, 230, 237, 240, 249, 253-254, 258, 262-266, 269, 315, 327, 335-337, 339-340, 343-344, 346, 348, 350, 376, 387, 391, 395, 397, 416-417, 419-420, 422  
**gets** 59, 81, 237, 250, 353  
**gettin** 6, 34-35, 80, 177, 195, 204, 214, 216, 233, 352-353, 417  
**getting** 41, 63, 76, 141, 307  
**ghost** 400  
**ghostcolored** 241  
**ghosts** 31, 124  
**gift** 144, 146, 161, 288, 321, 382, 406  
**gifts** 222, 285, 299, 373  
**gilchrist** 162-163, 178  
**gilded** 375, 377  
**gillespie** 343  
**gillian** 196-198  
**gilt** 221  
**gingerly** 43  
**girl** 84-88, 91, 164-165, 203-218, 221, 223-226, 231-234, 236-238, 256-257, 286-289, 292, 298, 302, 319, 324-327, 329, 331, 343-344, 365-366, 373, 375, 380-382, 384, 386, 418-419  
**girl's** 91, 205, 257, 366  
**girls** 101, 109, 120, 192, 205, 229, 277, 288, 302, 323, 373, 375  
**girthstrap** 29  
**git** 65, 170, 312, 424  
**gitana** 368  
**gitano** 408, 410, 412  
**gitanos** 403  
**give** 12, 35, 44, 59, 65, 68, 71, 97, 154, 157, 168, 184, 222, 228, 238, 240-241, 246, 264, 273, 275, 301, 306, 347, 352, 383  
**given** 33, 71, 91, 110, 124, 160-161, 208, 217, 256, 274, 276, 292-293, 295-296, 300, 325, 327, 339, 346, 379  
**givin** 71  
**glad** 40  
**glade** 41, 89, 188, 190, 192-193, 226  
**glance** 82  
**glanced** 83, 97, 102, 108, 114, 312  
**glances** 375  
**glare** 162, 196, 356  
**glaring** 227  
**glass** 17, 34, 40, 96, 149, 164, 182, 187,

190, 195-196, 198, 207, 209, 215, 217, 240, 286, 297, 299, 306-307, 309, 315, 317, 324, 326, 328, 341, 344, 347, 356-362, 375, 401, 423  
**glasses** 303, 310, 356-359, 361-362  
**glaucous** 401  
**glaze** 165  
**glazed** 32  
**glenwood** 422  
**glided** 420  
**glimpse** 116, 382  
**glistened** 122  
**glory** 153  
**gloved** 36  
**gloves** 20-22, 50, 390  
**glow** 92, 382  
**glowed** 79, 277  
**gnawed** 129  
**go** 8, 11-12, 15, 17, 19, 24-25, 28, 33-37, 40, 46, 48, 56-57, 61-63, 66, 69, 81, 86-88, 90, 94, 99, 119, 134, 137, 144, 153, 157-159, 162, 165-167, 169, 171, 173, 176, 178-179, 182-183, 190, 198, 202, 204-206, 210-212, 216, 218, 222, 224-225, 228, 230, 236-238, 240-241, 244, 248, 257-258, 263-267, 272, 281, 284, 287, 293, 295-297, 301, 306-307, 315, 324-326, 330, 336-338, 341-343, 345, 348, 353, 367, 369, 377, 382, 385-386, 396-397, 409, 422, 424  
**goad** 112  
**goaded** 142  
**goat** 239, 267, 289, 326  
**goatbones** 33  
**goatcheese** 321, 414  
**goathide** 192  
**goatmeat** 102  
**goaty** 416  
**god** 17, 31, 45-48, 52, 59, 65, 71, 87-88, 127, 142, 146-158, 177, 186, 193, 230, 235, 270, 278-279, 288, 292, 295, 324-325, 356, 366, 369, 386-388, 390, 406-407, 410, 424  
**god's** 144, 151-152, 156-157, 221, 369, 379, 420  
**goddamn** 396  
**godless** 152  
**godlike** 293  
**godly** 387  
**godmade** 426  
**gods** 393  
**godsent** 143  
**goes** 19, 46, 168, 351  
**goin** 7-8, 12, 14-15, 21, 23, 30, 34-36, 40, 61, 65-66, 68-70, 169, 172, 174-175, 178, 183, 204, 206, 212, 237, 240, 246, 248, 257, 262-263, 265, 267-269, 305, 307, 315, 336, 340-341, 344, 352-353,

387, 419  
**going** 36, 62, 96, 122, 124, 126, 132, 155, 157-158, 169, 177, 218, 238, 260, 273, 279, 284, 288-289, 318-319, 323, 341, 396, 417, 421  
**gold** 255, 305, 334, 350, 385, 401, 403  
**golden** 74, 253, 256, 326, 403  
**golondrina** 316  
**golondrinas** 150, 155  
**gone** 12, 24-25, 28, 30-31, 33, 42, 45-46, 57, 66, 74, 77-78, 87, 90, 94, 108, 112, 114-115, 124, 133, 144, 147, 159, 164, 169, 176, 182, 184, 187, 206, 221, 224, 236, 245, 248, 251, 253, 263, 267-268, 271, 274, 277, 287, 292, 294-295, 305, 328-330, 333, 365, 370, 373, 382, 386, 397, 399, 403, 406-408, 421, 423, 425  
**good** 9, 15, 17, 22, 27-28, 38, 44, 47, 51, 60, 62, 65, 68, 70-71, 80, 88-89, 92, 107, 111, 121, 132-134, 144, 157-158, 185-186, 191-192, 203, 205, 214, 219, 225, 235, 241, 248, 251, 263-264, 268, 275, 282, 299-301, 303, 307, 319, 327, 332, 334, 339, 341-343, 352, 356, 361, 365, 368-370, 381-382, 385, 387, 397, 410, 412, 415-417, 421  
**good'ns** 352  
**goodbye** 144, 331  
**goodbyes** 294  
**goodnatured** 232  
**goodness** 156  
**goods** 153, 171  
**goose** 59  
**gorge** 136, 406-409  
**gorgios** 413  
**got** 3, 5-7, 10-14, 18-21, 23, 27-30, 33-34, 38-44, 48-51, 54-57, 59, 61-63, 67-69, 71, 76, 78-83, 89, 93-94, 98, 101, 104, 115-116, 120, 126, 138, 140, 161, 165-169, 173-176, 179-180, 183, 189, 192, 201, 204, 206, 211-212, 220, 223, 228, 232, 234, 236-238, 241, 245-246, 248-251, 255-257, 262-266, 268, 274, 281, 297, 299, 301-302, 315, 318, 327, 330, 333-335, 337-340, 342-343, 345-346, 348-354, 364, 372, 378, 381, 391-393, 396, 398-399, 415-417, 420-421, 423  
**gotera** 113  
**gouged** 288  
**gourd** 193  
**government** 60, 95, 276, 360  
**grab** 396  
**grabbed** 81, 89, 114, 210-211, 261-262, 269-270  
**grace** 14-15, 151, 156, 158, 184, 221  
**graceful** 231

**gracias** 42-43, 111, 132, 159, 196, 209, 235, 272, 298, 314, 320, 323, 342, 354, 356, 366-367, 390, 414  
**grade** 391, 393  
**graded** 187, 378  
**gradually** 154  
**grail** 264  
**grain** 294, 311, 342  
**grama** 190  
**gran** 313  
**granary** 108, 220  
**grandaddy** 344  
**granddaughter** 16  
**grande** 293  
**grandeas** 192  
**grandes** 113, 183, 186, 191, 193-194, 214, 220, 294, 297, 300, 331, 370, 380, 394  
**grandfather's** 164  
**grandmama** 345  
**grandmother** 3, 125, 169, 274, 321-323  
**grandness** 153  
**granite** 136  
**granja** 285, 287-288  
**grant** 3, 69  
**granulation** 112  
**grapes** 277  
**grasp** 147  
**grass** 32, 50, 54, 57, 63, 74-75, 77, 83-84, 92, 102, 108, 127, 129, 173, 176, 190-191, 193, 203, 211, 221, 239, 242-244, 249, 251, 255, 257-259, 264-265, 267, 271, 273, 319-321, 327, 346, 366, 375, 389, 391, 422  
**grassland** 268  
**grasslands** 245, 249-250, 382  
**grassy** 126, 250, 365, 378, 382, 401, 407  
**grave** 104, 286, 300, 312, 317, 391-393, 419, 421  
**gravel** 4, 8-9, 58, 61, 72, 93-96, 104, 124-125, 175, 214, 232-234, 236, 262, 328, 393, 397, 416, 422-424  
**gravels** 104, 233  
**gravely** 155, 319, 355  
**graves** 185-186, 389  
**gravesite** 390  
**gravity** 104  
**gravy** 241, 337  
**gray** 5, 52, 74, 77, 98, 135, 154, 179, 188, 190, 203, 213, 220, 240, 268, 285-286, 296, 311, 314, 326, 331, 349, 370-372, 388, 390, 394, 398, 408, 423, 425-426  
**graying** 127, 325, 395  
**grayish** 52  
**graylooking** 267  
**graze** 57, 96, 264, 295, 390, 421

**grazed** 103, 129  
**grazing** 57, 59-60, 74, 76, 96, 191, 243-244, 266, 269, 323, 379  
**grease** 18, 131, 139  
**greaseclogged** 18  
**greased** 18, 411  
**greaseprints** 209  
**greasestained** 40, 167  
**greasy** 6, 43, 257  
**great** 45, 54, 64, 90, 101, 107, 109, 127, 133, 145-146, 152, 158, 186, 191, 193, 202-203, 220-221, 223, 230, 235, 261, 272, 275-276, 280, 288, 318, 321-322, 406-407, 410, 413  
**greater** 146, 236, 276, 288  
**greatly** 44, 156, 288, 318, 367, 411  
**green** 5, 70, 92, 107, 129, 134, 137, 145, 165, 190, 275, 300, 319, 355, 401, 403, 408  
**greening** 135  
**greenstick** 63  
**greenwood** 136, 278  
**greet** 274  
**greeted** 70, 84, 120  
**greeting** 85, 107, 241, 401  
**grew** 92, 112, 129, 135, 144, 162, 188, 214, 236, 277, 331, 366, 392, 407  
**grid** 196  
**gridlines** 130  
**grids** 203  
**grief** 146, 367, 424  
**grill** 314, 335  
**grimaces** 373  
**grime** 308  
**grimly** 218  
**grind** 10-11, 272  
**grinding** 188, 391  
**grinned** 338  
**grip** 43-44, 46, 56, 71, 73, 89, 114, 117-118, 310, 377  
**gripped** 165, 211, 272, 281, 289, 311, 411  
**grit** 62  
**grits** 337  
**gritty** 267  
**groaning** 190, 409  
**groceries** 171  
**grocery** 179, 349  
**groom** 342, 373  
**grooved** 388  
**groped** 281  
**grotesque** 424  
**grotesquely** 423  
**grotto** 76  
**ground** 9-13, 16-17, 21-23, 26, 29, 32, 46, 50, 52, 54-58, 63-64, 73-76, 78-81, 83, 85-86, 89-91, 108, 111-114, 116-117, 123, 126, 129, 147-148, 151-152,

171, 183-184, 187-188, 191-192, 203, 206-207, 209-211, 213-219, 225, 231-232, 241, 243, 249, 251, 253, 261, 268-269, 273, 277, 286-287, 292, 296, 317-318, 325, 343, 345-346, 364, 366, 374, 382, 390-393, 395-396, 398-400, 404, 411, 416, 421  
**grounds** 25, 33  
**groundvole** 127  
**groups** 221  
**grove** 23, 107, 175, 180, 205-206, 267, 317, 320, 327, 371, 394, 398, 403  
**groves** 107  
**grow** 88, 326, 372  
**growing** 69, 72, 265, 391-392  
**growl** 52  
**grown** 120, 136, 312  
**growth** 231  
**grub** 225  
**grudge** 380  
**grullas** 328  
**grullo** 136  
**gs's** 422  
**guadalupes** 23, 63, 163  
**guapo** 289, 318, 378  
**guarantee** 51  
**guard** 5, 92, 110, 162, 178, 333  
**guardia** 322  
**guardias** 385  
**guatemala** 146  
**guayabera** 357  
**guess** 14-15, 34, 37, 60, 67, 71, 79, 138, 168-169, 202, 206, 213, 223, 228, 236-238, 256, 268, 274, 330, 333, 336, 339, 352, 385, 415  
**guessed** 157, 298, 413  
**guest** 275, 361, 383  
**guests** 111, 124  
**guide** 185  
**guitar** 216, 227  
**gulf** 407  
**gullet** 74, 83, 91, 411  
**gullied** 251  
**gun** 125, 167, 181, 183, 232-233, 268, 295  
**gunfight** 318  
**gunfire** 147, 278  
**gunpoint** 344  
**guns** 145, 167, 259  
**gunshot** 414  
**gunshots** 145  
**gusano** 209  
**gusta** 102, 316, 360  
**gustan** 235, 275  
**gusting** 423  
**gusts** 62, 388  
**guts** 77, 189  
**guttled** 77

**guyropes** 375  
**guzmán** 394  
**güerito** 272, 318, 322, 374, 381, 386  
**güero** 42, 297-298, 363, 373, 375, 383  
**güero's** 117  
**güeros** 241  
**güerra** 86  
**gypsies** 103, 223, 227-228, 267, 401-402, 410, 414-415, 418  
**gypsy** 188, 202, 227-228, 402-406, 409-412, 414, 417  
**gypsy's** 402  
**ha** 47-48, 277, 313, 369, 377  
**haas** 197, 199  
**habit** 15  
**habitation** 103  
**habitations** 315  
**habits** 19  
**habla** 42, 305, 411  
**hablar** 305  
**hace** 277, 281, 291, 301  
**hacendado** 90, 111, 117-120, 122, 124, 257  
**hacendado's** 117  
**hacendados** 113  
**hacer** 354  
**hacerlo** 390  
**hachita** 342  
**hacienda** 107-108, 110, 190, 214-215, 221, 245, 266, 314, 316, 328, 370, 377  
**haciendas** 113, 133  
**haciendo** 243  
**hackamore** 243, 246-247, 261  
**hackamores** 257-258  
**hackberry** 126  
**hacked** 226, 316  
**hacking** 226, 235  
**hackles** 13, 78, 84, 170  
**hadnt** 7, 132, 139, 170, 195, 199, 201  
**hag** 302, 411  
**haggard** 155  
**hail** 13, 162, 183  
**hailed** 89  
**hair** 6, 8, 62, 64, 66, 87, 94, 97, 108, 134, 137, 166, 177, 214, 217, 220, 222, 233, 283, 285, 319, 330, 338, 370, 372, 381, 400, 408, 418  
**hairless** 6, 363  
**hairs** 270  
**hairside** 22  
**hairspring** 136  
**halelooking** 97  
**half** 3, 8, 10-11, 16, 18-19, 27, 29, 31, 53, 57, 70, 74-75, 80, 83-84, 86-87, 90, 92, 94, 104, 110, 121, 125, 130, 137, 157, 160, 162-163, 172, 178, 182, 188, 192, 197, 201, 206, 212, 232, 238, 242, 257, 261, 290, 297, 320, 329, 338, 352,

356, 362, 366, 389, 394, 399, 407, 412, 423  
**halfgrown** 302  
**halfhitch** 80  
**halfhitched** 14, 55, 57, 80-81, 99, 272, 297  
**halfway** 415  
**halfwitted** 115  
**hall** 108, 112, 182  
**halloed** 16  
**hallway** 170, 182-183, 338, 380  
**halt** 109  
**halted** 75, 84, 94-96, 99, 104, 121-122, 137, 161, 178, 180, 189, 203, 205-206, 246, 249, 251, 260, 274, 294, 296-297, 303, 315, 324, 333, 364, 388, 394, 401, 414  
**halter** 14, 69, 111, 120, 315-316, 414  
**haltered** 14  
**haltingly** 254  
**halved** 280  
**ham** 337, 354  
**hambre** 320  
**hamlet** 179, 241  
**hamlets** 331  
**hammer** 32, 76, 122-123, 380, 396  
**hammered** 272  
**hammering** 65  
**hammock** 223, 225, 227, 229  
**hampered** 293  
**han** 225, 290-291, 313  
**hand** 8, 14, 17, 19, 21-22, 31-33, 37, 42-44, 46, 49-50, 54, 60, 62, 72, 74, 77, 79-80, 83, 87-90, 93-94, 100, 107, 123-125, 127, 130, 132, 134-136, 139, 141-142, 144-146, 148, 153, 155-157, 164, 171, 178, 184-186, 196, 202, 209-211, 213, 218-220, 223-226, 229-230, 232, 238, 240-241, 245-246, 253, 255, 260, 269-270, 272, 279, 281-286, 288-291, 294, 297-299, 301, 303-307, 309-312, 316-318, 320-321, 327, 329, 331, 337, 343, 348, 350, 354, 356-357, 359, 361, 363, 367-369, 374-379, 382, 385, 387, 391-392, 397-403, 406, 414, 416, 422  
**handclasp** 124  
**handed** 9, 15, 23, 28, 30, 33, 70, 78, 107, 113-114, 116, 178, 209, 232, 242, 246-247, 250, 254, 263, 268, 278, 299, 302-304, 308, 314, 336, 338, 340, 366  
**handful** 26, 77, 83, 96, 117, 135, 211, 262, 382, 397, 399, 412, 424  
**handfuls** 403  
**handkerchiefs** 87  
**handle** 10, 138, 396  
**handleless** 383  
**handler** 115-117  
**handlers** 114-118, 122

**handles** 391  
**handmade** 299, 401  
**handprint** 142  
**hands** 4, 8, 17-18, 33, 36, 42-43, 46, 57-58, 65, 75, 77, 79, 90, 95, 98, 102, 107, 109, 116, 118, 123, 126, 132, 134, 136, 145, 149, 154, 156, 160, 162, 165, 169, 182-184, 186, 189, 197-198, 202, 216-218, 220-221, 223, 227, 231, 234, 240, 242-243, 247, 252, 257, 259, 269, 272, 276-277, 281, 284, 286, 290, 300, 306-309, 313, 317-318, 320, 322, 324, 332, 350, 356, 359, 362, 365, 372, 375, 378-379, 381, 383, 390, 395-396, 401, 409, 411, 426  
**handsome** 354  
**handstone** 135  
**handtinted** 345  
**handwoven** 192  
**hang** 71, 412  
**hangers** 164  
**hangin** 27  
**hanging** 8-9, 14, 18, 29, 65, 71, 77, 95, 122, 135, 160, 171, 212, 216, 253, 261, 319, 351  
**hangings** 97  
**hangs** 149  
**happen** 36, 48, 65, 179, 228, 237, 302, 322, 419  
**happened** 35, 38, 139, 172, 227, 333, 373, 419  
**happening** 269  
**happy** 147  
**haran** 290  
**haranguing** 186  
**harbinger** 424  
**harbored** 177, 380, 390  
**hard** 16, 24, 30, 36, 43, 64, 66, 71, 103, 143, 179, 194, 198, 211, 217, 221, 251, 271, 364, 410  
**hardened** 43  
**hardening** 326  
**harder** 353  
**hardly** 56, 67, 79, 158, 185, 258, 290, 312, 320, 328, 350, 405  
**hardness** 16  
**hardware** 313, 421  
**hare** 127  
**harked** 360  
**harm** 90  
**harmed** 123  
**harness** 100, 106, 109, 401  
**harnessed** 108  
**harnessleather** 72  
**harrying** 4, 388  
**has** 17, 45-48, 69, 127, 142-144, 146-149, 152, 154-155, 158, 182-183, 202, 224, 226, 230, 233, 245, 292-294, 336,

359, 387-388, 403, 405  
**hashknives** 346-347  
**hasp** 116  
**haspstaple** 69  
**hasta** 33, 76, 231  
**hat** 13, 31, 41-43, 46, 48, 60-62, 67, 70-71, 82, 85, 88, 90-91, 97-98, 100, 102, 108-110, 112, 114, 120, 124, 126, 130, 132, 134, 136, 159, 163, 165-167, 169, 174, 178, 180, 182, 184, 194, 196-199, 201, 203, 207, 220, 222, 225, 228, 231, 233-234, 240, 245-247, 251, 254, 256, 258-261, 268-269, 272, 286-287, 298-299, 303, 314, 317-321, 324, 327-329, 332, 334, 347, 349-351, 353-354, 356, 359, 362-365, 372, 378, 380-381, 383, 389, 391, 393-394, 396-398, 400-401, 412, 414-415, 420, 422, 425-426  
**hatbrim** 61, 362  
**hatbrims** 238  
**hatchet** 342, 346  
**hatchita** 421  
**hatcrown** 135  
**hate** 237, 352  
**hatful** 397  
**hats** 33, 95, 97, 104, 106, 123, 191-192, 223, 287, 299, 318, 337  
**haul** 227  
**hauled** 55, 57, 76, 80-81, 90, 114, 116-117, 211, 270-271, 395  
**haunches** 23, 73, 78, 115-116, 146, 212, 243, 393, 395, 402  
**haunted** 25, 344  
**have** 3, 5, 8, 12, 18-19, 21, 26, 30, 36, 38, 41, 44-46, 48, 51, 59-60, 62, 67-68, 77, 82, 86-88, 99, 103-104, 110, 115-116, 126, 133, 135-136, 140, 142-148, 153-154, 156-159, 166-168, 170, 172-174, 177-178, 180, 183, 186-187, 195, 197, 199, 201-202, 205, 208, 213-214, 217, 225-226, 229-230, 232, 236-238, 244, 248, 250, 255-256, 258, 261-263, 266, 269, 273, 276-277, 279-281, 284, 289-293, 295, 301, 305, 315-318, 324, 326-328, 331, 333, 335-337, 339, 341, 344, 350, 352, 354, 358-359, 361, 364-365, 367, 369-370, 376, 378-381, 385-387, 390, 395-396, 405, 411, 413, 416-418, 423  
**havin** 166, 349  
**having** 85, 226, 270, 405  
**havoc** 158  
**hawbaker** 40  
**hawk** 129  
**hawk's** 133, 326  
**hay** 43, 48, 50, 75, 112, 163, 187, 200, 284, 291, 293, 306, 313, 318, 354, 368, 403, 423

**haybales** 216  
**hazard** 151, 410  
**hazardous** 193  
**haze** 9, 92, 251-252, 299, 355, 378  
**hazed** 236, 242, 244, 254, 258, 261-263  
**hazing** 122, 253, 269  
**hazy** 107  
**he'd** 5, 9, 13, 16-17, 22-24, 27, 29, 33, 42-44, 49-50, 53, 55, 57, 71, 73, 78, 80-84, 89, 91-92, 94, 98-100, 106, 108, 112, 117-118, 121, 127, 129-133, 135, 141, 145-146, 149-151, 153, 155-157, 160-161, 163-165, 169, 177, 180, 184, 187, 198, 201, 208, 222, 234, 251, 255-256, 259, 268, 272, 274-275, 277-279, 281, 284-285, 290, 294-296, 299, 317, 320, 323, 325-326, 329-331, 333-334, 341, 347, 349-351, 355, 362, 364-365, 370, 372, 374, 377-380, 382-384, 391, 393-395, 397-401, 405, 408, 412, 414, 417, 420-422, 425  
**he'll** 40, 198, 250, 256, 335  
**he's** 14, 19, 35, 41-42, 68, 175-176, 178, 183, 198-199, 202, 259, 263, 303, 335, 387, 417  
**head** 10, 14-16, 20, 23, 25-27, 29, 31, 37-39, 53-58, 61-63, 65, 67, 70, 76-80, 82-87, 89-91, 94, 98-101, 105, 109-111, 116-119, 122, 124, 127, 135, 149, 151, 155, 157, 161, 172, 175, 180-182, 188-189, 194-196, 203-205, 210-212, 220, 222, 224, 226, 230, 236, 241-244, 247, 250-251, 254, 260-262, 264, 266, 269-271, 275-276, 280, 284, 295, 297, 300, 304, 307, 311, 313, 316-318, 321, 328, 330, 336, 345, 355-356, 364-370, 373, 376, 379, 386, 389, 395-396, 399, 403, 406, 409, 411-412, 421-424, 426  
**headed** 10, 53, 66, 68, 192, 225, 247, 249, 253  
**heading** 407  
**headlamps** 302  
**headland** 274  
**headlands** 393  
**headlight** 319  
**headlights** 302  
**headlong** 346, 378  
**heads** 25, 96, 98, 107, 109, 123, 191, 204, 210, 219, 234, 241-242, 245, 253-254, 272, 295, 318, 362, 377  
**headstall** 160  
**headwaters** 319  
**heal** 313  
**heals** 288  
**health** 357  
**hear** 3-4, 11, 37-38, 44-45, 47, 51, 58-61, 67, 71, 86, 112, 121, 124-125, 131, 144, 149, 151-152, 158, 160, 192, 199-

200, 204-205, 212, 214, 244, 251-252, 265, 275, 279-280, 286, 289, 300, 303, 307, 315, 328, 336-337, 340-341, 346, 351, 374, 393, 404  
**heard** 35, 40-41, 44, 51, 58, 60, 64, 67, 99, 110, 112, 130, 143, 145, 150-152, 155-156, 160, 170, 177, 201, 204, 213-214, 223, 271, 273, 276, 280-282, 287, 290, 301, 318, 320, 324-325, 334, 351, 358, 375, 386, 388, 397, 400, 410, 417-418  
**hearin** 10  
**hears** 155, 418  
**hearse** 326, 372  
**hearst** 200-201, 384-385  
**heart** 6, 31, 49-50, 52, 65, 77, 105, 120, 144, 146, 148, 151-152, 156-157, 172, 187, 202, 220, 271, 273, 278, 282, 295, 298, 305, 318, 322, 324-325, 340-341, 350, 363, 370, 406, 413  
**heart's** 288, 375, 425  
**heartbeat** 84, 340  
**heartbreak** 322  
**hearth** 307  
**heartmeat** 83  
**heartmurmur** 339  
**hearts** 134, 147, 153-154, 170, 186, 229, 322, 388, 413  
**hearts'** 276  
**heartshaped** 331  
**heat** 190, 207, 213, 221, 229, 231, 330  
**heath** 388  
**heatshimmer** 247  
**heaven** 293, 336  
**heavens** 213  
**heavily** 55, 65, 232, 297, 401  
**heaving** 117  
**heavy** 18, 20, 54, 89, 113, 136, 280, 284, 305  
**hecho** 291  
**hecklers** 132  
**hectares** 108  
**heel** 31, 56, 77, 84, 121, 130, 193, 209, 222, 327  
**heeled** 63, 328, 422  
**heelless** 91  
**heels** 5, 13, 56-57, 84, 96, 111, 137, 163, 196, 207, 211, 221, 232, 248, 251, 270-271, 295  
**hefted** 99, 391  
**heifer** 15, 32-34, 40  
**heifers** 34  
**height** 53  
**held** 3, 8, 17, 22, 37, 42-43, 46, 52-53, 55-56, 58, 62, 65, 67, 70, 74, 76-77, 79, 83, 87, 89, 91, 93-94, 105, 110, 116, 124, 127, 132, 135, 138, 145, 147, 151, 156, 166, 169, 178, 180, 182, 186-187,



198, 202, 208-209, 217, 220, 245, 247, 257, 260, 271-272, 280-281, 287, 289, 291, 294, 298-299, 301, 303, 306, 309-311, 313, 317, 325, 331-332, 339, 343, 350, 356-357, 359-361, 365, 367, 369, 374-378, 382-383, 387, 389, 392-393, 396-398, 400, 405, 410-412, 423, 426  
**hell** 29, 35, 39, 58-59, 65-67, 81, 168-169, 189, 205, 212-214, 224, 233, 237, 241, 248, 256-257, 267, 293, 333, 352-353, 396-397, 415-416  
**hell's** 28, 192, 205  
**hello** 170  
**hells** 355  
**help** 20, 43, 47, 54, 91, 106, 148, 197, 222, 245, 260, 272, 293, 314, 323  
**helped** 206, 217, 221, 266, 286, 314, 369  
**helved** 391  
**hem** 213  
**hemispheres** 381  
**hemos** 208, 284  
**hemostat** 71, 309, 311, 313  
**hemostats** 309, 311, 313  
**hems** 219, 288  
**hen** 370  
**henchmen** 384  
**hens** 89  
**herald** 132  
**herb** 93  
**herbs** 300  
**herd** 241, 253  
**herders** 5, 329  
**here** 6-10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, 26, 32, 37-39, 41, 48, 56, 61, 65, 67, 69-70, 72, 86, 94, 119, 139-144, 147, 149, 162, 166, 168, 171, 174, 179-181, 183, 189, 192, 194, 198-199, 201-202, 206, 218, 222-223, 225, 230, 232, 238-239, 248, 250, 256-257, 259-260, 264, 267, 284, 294, 299, 301, 307, 315, 324, 336-337, 339, 345, 350-351, 353-356, 363, 387, 415-419  
**here's** 198  
**hereje** 47  
**heresy** 413  
**heretic** 141, 147, 156, 158  
**heretic's** 158  
**heretical** 156  
**heretics** 151  
**heretofore** 158  
**herida** 317, 402  
**herido** 297-298, 317  
**hermanas** 342, 421  
**hermano** 235, 272, 286, 297, 301, 312, 314, 317, 323, 327, 369, 379, 394, 403  
**hermanos** 369, 389, 412  
**hermit** 150, 326

**hero** 285  
**herrera** 275  
**herrings** 18  
**hers** 367-368, 382  
**herself** 45, 79, 81, 84, 90, 94, 132, 204, 211, 219, 222-223, 309, 320, 323-324, 371, 378  
**hesitant** 117  
**hesitated** 6, 205, 284, 289, 358  
**hewn** 255  
**hey** 47  
**héroe** 285  
**hid** 16, 143, 148, 167, 182, 289, 375, 382, 398  
**hidalgo** 3, 118  
**hidalgos** 113  
**hidden** 5, 9, 130, 205, 230, 291, 370, 379  
**hide** 23, 28, 52, 60, 76, 90, 107, 123-124, 132, 141, 221, 225, 248, 266, 398  
**hides** 84, 423  
**hiding** 91  
**hiervame** 304  
**high** 25-26, 28, 31, 46, 76, 78, 88, 91, 93, 96, 102-103, 114, 118, 129-130, 134-135, 147, 151, 161, 163, 177, 188, 194, 197, 217, 234, 241, 249, 255, 264, 266, 277, 283, 300, 317, 319, 325, 328-329, 331, 342, 345, 349, 355, 371-372, 380, 382, 388, 404, 406-408, 420, 425  
**highceilinged** 329  
**highcountry** 90, 241  
**higher** 352  
**highpitched** 116  
**highest** 37  
**highway** 171, 176, 339, 341, 350, 393, 422  
**highwaymen** 400  
**highwayside** 423-424  
**hija** 86  
**hijo** 405-406  
**hiked** 227  
**hill** 58, 214, 218, 220, 298, 303, 316, 370  
**hillbilly** 303  
**hills** 3, 63, 72-75, 82, 126, 159, 161, 163, 187, 329, 388  
**himself** 4, 14, 22, 30, 40, 43, 46, 55, 74-75, 93, 96, 99, 111, 134-135, 142-144, 146-147, 152-156, 158, 185, 196, 199, 218, 242-243, 253, 262, 272, 275-276, 280, 284, 288-289, 291-292, 303, 317-319, 322, 325, 353, 358, 360, 376, 378, 382, 394-395, 403-404, 406-408  
**hind** 31, 84, 136  
**hindleg** 141  
**hindlegs** 54, 117  
**hindquarters** 54, 77, 98, 116, 423

**hinged** 20  
**hinges** 56, 355  
**hint** 308, 372  
**hip** 24, 181, 218  
**hips** 65, 130  
**hire** 345  
**hired** 409  
**hiss** 105, 250, 282, 297  
**hissed** 73, 105, 114, 157, 210, 238, 285-286, 376, 403, 407  
**hissself** 19, 174  
**hissing** 12, 106, 108, 231  
**historia** 43-44, 284, 406, 411  
**historias** 403, 411  
**histories** 199, 288, 390  
**history** 5, 44, 104, 144, 150, 157, 227, 229, 339, 363, 374, 382, 386, 404-405, 411  
**hit** 16, 29, 56-57, 60-61, 243, 266  
**hitched** 82, 100  
**hitchrail** 14, 120  
**hitchropes** 395  
**hither** 188  
**hoard** 371  
**hobble** 80, 250  
**hobbled** 73, 175, 187, 191, 224, 319, 329, 364, 390, 421, 424  
**hobbles** 80, 346  
**hobbling** 62, 72, 424  
**hock** 136, 271  
**hocks** 62  
**hoe** 175  
**hoes** 107, 109, 220, 225  
**hog** 25, 34, 36, 38-39  
**hola** 372  
**hold** 43-44, 46, 54, 56-57, 61-63, 67, 71, 81, 83, 115-117, 127, 150, 165, 181, 192, 273-274, 281, 287, 309-312, 346, 365, 376, 396, 410  
**holding** 5-7, 15, 22-23, 36, 42-43, 49, 54, 61, 63, 66, 70, 74, 78, 81, 90, 97, 99-100, 102, 105, 114, 118, 120, 122, 133, 138, 160, 163, 166, 183, 187, 196-197, 202, 207-211, 213, 217, 222, 233-234, 246-247, 254, 265, 287, 299, 301, 306-308, 312, 332, 337-339, 359, 361, 363, 365-367, 371, 375, 383, 387, 397, 414, 416  
**hole** 22-23, 26, 50, 78-79, 176, 310, 325, 330, 392, 397  
**holes** 84, 277, 359  
**holler** 38-39  
**hollered** 353  
**hollow** 127, 155  
**holly** 129  
**holster** 122, 261  
**holsters** 95  
**holy** 150, 299, 306

**hombre** 272, 284, 300, 317, 358, 368, 377, 414  
**hombres** 225, 292, 321  
**home** 14, 27, 33, 39, 49-50, 58-59, 66, 92, 102, 135, 143, 159, 166, 201-202, 236, 245, 248, 254, 287, 296, 341, 386, 419  
**homeland** 213  
**homeless** 296  
**homemade** 85, 93, 98, 113, 133, 137, 192, 234, 267  
**honda** 54, 57  
**honed** 399  
**honor** 153, 288, 360  
**hoof** 14-15, 30, 136  
**hoofclop** 378  
**hoofprints** 132  
**hooftracks** 388  
**hooked** 331  
**hooking** 120  
**hoolihan** 253  
**hoop** 220  
**hooplets** 401  
**hoops** 222  
**hoot** 114  
**hooves** 23, 61, 103-104, 120, 125, 136, 173, 209, 334, 354, 374  
**hope** 343, 351-352  
**hopeless** 193  
**hopes** 221  
**horcones** 186  
**horizon** 50, 190, 273, 331  
**horn** 82, 94, 131, 171, 181, 204, 315-316, 328  
**horned** 264  
**horno** 137  
**horns** 203, 326  
**horrendous** 177  
**horrible** 317  
**horribly** 423  
**horror** 292  
**horse's** 6, 13, 15, 23, 31, 37, 39, 55, 61, 80, 89, 96, 101, 103-104, 120, 125, 136-137, 160, 177-178, 211-212, 223, 232, 243, 246, 248, 250, 259, 261, 270-271, 295, 316, 334, 342, 346, 364, 366, 393, 395-397, 399, 411-412  
**horseback** 23, 102, 121, 235, 242, 339, 344  
**horsedrawn** 372  
**horseman** 90-91, 107, 245, 365  
**horsemeat's** 417  
**horsemen** 95, 109, 124, 184, 205, 208, 246, 271, 334, 394  
**horsepainters** 228  
**horses** 3, 16, 18, 20-21, 24-26, 33, 40-42, 89-91, 95-96, 98, 106-108, 111, 120, 133, 136, 163, 166, 168-169, 175, 181,

183, 187-191, 193-196, 198-204, 206-215, 217, 223-225, 227-228, 230-235, 238, 241-249, 251-267, 269-271, 275, 280, 321, 323, 327, 329-330, 349, 353-355, 362-365, 371, 374, 377-379, 382-383, 385, 387, 396-397, 420  
**horses'** 98, 111, 188  
**horsethieves** 267  
**horsetracks** 36  
**horticulturist** 115  
**hose** 411  
**host** 221  
**hostess** 132  
**hot** 107, 124, 192, 213, 221, 226, 234, 258, 300-301, 303, 308, 319, 363, 365-366, 389, 416  
**hotel** 349-350, 380  
**hounds** 64-65, 96, 112, 114-115, 121  
**hour** 3, 26, 44, 50, 63, 75, 100, 158, 160, 175, 190, 249, 251, 274, 287, 296, 320, 323, 332, 369, 371, 392, 394  
**hour's** 63, 319  
**hourly** 74  
**hours** 14, 24, 26, 41, 50, 52, 74-75, 122, 137, 166, 184, 319, 343, 394  
**house** 3, 5, 7, 9-13, 15-20, 24, 28-30, 34, 41-42, 47-48, 64-67, 69, 72, 97-101, 108, 110-111, 120, 131, 146, 150, 160-161, 163-165, 170-171, 181-182, 187, 215, 218, 221, 223, 275, 279, 287, 289, 294-295, 299, 303, 320, 330-331, 343-344, 350, 352-354, 370, 372-373  
**housed** 216  
**household** 168, 287  
**houselamp** 187  
**houses** 75, 93, 96, 103, 108, 130, 165, 184, 193, 239, 241, 278, 285, 292, 299, 316, 355, 388, 394, 412  
**housewares** 138  
**hove** 355  
**hovel** 372  
**hovels** 267  
**hovering** 271  
**hoving** 111  
**how** 4, 6-8, 10, 14, 16, 19, 23, 27, 34, 38-39, 46-48, 57, 59-60, 66, 68, 76, 82, 88, 100, 115, 119, 125, 133, 137-140, 145-148, 150-151, 156, 159, 163, 165, 168, 172, 175, 178, 185-186, 195-196, 199-200, 212-213, 222, 224, 226, 229-230, 233, 237-238, 246, 250, 255, 257-258, 260, 265-266, 268, 274, 279, 283-284, 286-288, 290-291, 299, 313, 318, 325, 333, 337-338, 341, 349, 351-352, 379, 385, 387, 390, 393, 399, 405-406, 410-411, 414, 417, 419  
**howdy** 7  
**however** 161

**howitzer** 280  
**howl** 26, 64, 98, 217  
**howled** 102, 325, 424-425  
**howling** 64-65, 109, 112, 115, 121, 274, 298, 303, 314, 407-408  
**huarache** 87  
**huaraches** 85, 91, 192, 224, 279  
**hubcap** 423  
**huddled** 244, 324  
**huertista** 276  
**huertistas** 285  
**huesos** 138, 394, 403, 412  
**huérfano** 134  
**huge** 41, 71, 131, 137, 195  
**huinche** 123  
**huisiachepic** 143, 146  
**hull** 30  
**hulls** 135, 381  
**hum** 359  
**human** 104, 155, 346  
**humble** 275  
**humblest** 157  
**humildes** 275  
**hummingbirds** 160  
**humped** 107-108  
**humus** 23, 300  
**hundred** 17, 24, 28, 31, 52, 57, 76, 84, 89, 96, 111, 180, 204, 220, 228, 273, 328, 355  
**hundreds** 400  
**hung** 13, 20, 43, 53, 69, 80, 85, 92, 94, 96, 103, 105, 111-112, 117, 120-122, 124-126, 130-132, 149, 155-156, 161, 163, 165, 172, 181, 190-191, 196, 203-204, 215, 219, 223, 252, 264, 274-275, 277, 299, 304, 316-317, 319, 333, 355-358, 371, 393, 408, 413  
**hungry** 77, 92, 130, 170, 180, 240, 258, 265  
**hunt** 38, 172, 183, 399  
**hunted** 24, 278, 296, 385  
**hunter** 45  
**hunters** 102, 113, 192  
**huntin** 65, 172, 197, 230, 252  
**hunting** 106-107, 121, 194, 370, 424  
**huntress** 127  
**hurried** 204  
**hurry** 106, 252  
**hurrying** 72, 218  
**hurt** 12, 30, 57  
**hurtling** 346  
**hurts** 270, 308  
**husband** 48, 274-275, 292, 321  
**husband's** 351  
**husbands** 285  
**hush** 9, 116, 296, 398  
**hushed** 35, 82, 425  
**husk** 411

**husks** 411  
**huts** 187-188  
**hydraulic** 363  
**hypnotic** 408  
**i'd** 8, 27, 34, 59, 61, 64, 171, 216, 255, 301, 352-353, 387, 415, 418-419  
**i'll** 7, 11, 13, 19, 24, 30, 34, 51, 61, 66, 138, 162-163, 168, 174, 182, 230, 243, 250, 252, 264-265, 301, 306, 315, 336, 348-349, 415-417  
**i'm** 24, 29, 38, 40-41, 61-62, 68, 70, 80-81, 141, 163, 168-169, 174, 179-180, 189, 196-199, 202, 205, 212, 258, 263, 265, 299, 305, 330, 333, 336, 340-341, 343, 351, 415, 418  
**i've** 19, 44, 315, 337, 350-352  
**ia** 47, 85, 122, 229, 232, 260, 293, 305, 317, 406, 411  
**ibañez** 15  
**ice** 162, 193  
**icecream** 178  
**icon** 303  
**idea** 9, 62, 68, 172, 268, 325, 333, 370, 387  
**ideas** 262  
**identity** 158, 405-406, 410  
**idiosincrasico** 186  
**idjit** 264  
**idled** 314  
**idling** 58, 61  
**idol** 413  
**if** 4-6, 8, 12-13, 15-16, 21-26, 28, 30-34, 37, 40-42, 44-47, 50-53, 55-56, 59, 61, 64-65, 68-72, 74-76, 79-80, 82, 85, 87-88, 90-91, 93, 97-98, 100, 103-104, 107, 110-112, 117-119, 124, 126-127, 130, 136, 138, 142, 144-146, 149-152, 154-155, 158, 162, 164, 166, 168-171, 174-180, 182, 185-186, 189-190, 193-196, 198, 202-206, 208-209, 214, 216, 218, 220-222, 224-231, 235, 237, 240, 247-248, 250-252, 258, 260, 263, 267, 269, 271-277, 279-284, 287-292, 297, 300, 302-303, 305, 308, 312-313, 316, 320-322, 324-328, 332-334, 336, 338, 340-342, 344, 346, 348-351, 353, 356, 360-363, 365, 368-371, 374, 376, 379, 381-382, 384-387, 390, 394, 398, 400-403, 405-411, 419, 421-422, 424-425  
**ignacio** 373, 384  
**ignited** 115  
**ignition** 375  
**ignitions** 295  
**ignorance** 25, 248, 293  
**ignorant** 66, 158, 176, 196  
**ignored** 105, 174  
**ignoring** 389  
**ilex** 92, 134  
**ill** 133, 155, 196, 292, 302, 371, 423  
**illfitting** 116  
**illness** 297  
**illnesses** 285  
**illsorted** 99, 238  
**illuminated** 216  
**illumination** 113  
**illusion** 155, 283  
**ilusión** 283  
**image** 88, 405  
**images** 173, 299, 326, 411, 413  
**imaginable** 143  
**imagine** 148, 219, 227  
**imagined** 154, 280, 414  
**imagines** 293  
**imagining** 283  
**immediately** 6, 29, 99  
**immortality** 413  
**impassable** 409  
**impassive** 277  
**impatiently** 376  
**imperfectly** 286, 372, 374  
**imperiled** 154  
**implacable** 390  
**implement** 217  
**implements** 223, 421  
**import** 150  
**important** 282, 323  
**impose** 293  
**impounding** 343  
**imprint** 91, 165, 356, 363  
**imprinted** 395  
**improbable** 91, 325, 334  
**improbably** 150  
**improve** 114  
**improvident** 31, 193  
**imprudent** 413  
**inameliorate** 331  
**incandescent** 172  
**incandescing** 48  
**incarnation** 293  
**inch** 182, 257  
**inches** 16, 173, 310  
**incident** 177  
**incisors** 53  
**inclination** 33, 136  
**inclined** 275  
**included** 357  
**including** 323  
**incognoscible** 45  
**incommensurable** 282  
**inconstancy** 285  
**incubus** 211, 408  
**incurred** 119  
**indeed** 90, 106, 152, 155-156, 230, 284, 291, 298, 354, 367, 404-405, 409-410, 412, 421  
**indelicate** 220  
**indemnify** 293  
**indenominate** 302  
**indeterminate** 251  
**indexed** 25  
**indexing** 26  
**indian** 5-13, 93, 192, 197, 344, 383, 385  
**indian's** 6, 13-14, 85  
**indians** 14, 92, 104, 133-134, 167, 183, 193, 199, 401, 404  
**indifferent** 395  
**indignities** 424  
**indoors** 369  
**inescrutable** 414  
**inevitable** 75  
**inevitably** 385  
**inexperienced** 86  
**inexplicable** 425  
**infección** 313  
**infect** 20  
**infinite** 213  
**influence** 413  
**inhabited** 356, 359  
**inhabiting** 5, 231  
**inhere** 79  
**inherent** 185  
**initials** 215  
**injured** 56-57, 78, 105, 155, 271  
**injury** 86  
**injustices** 155, 202  
**inlaid** 225  
**inland** 175  
**inmates** 235  
**inner** 4, 136, 305, 319  
**inquire** 100  
**inquired** 142, 374  
**inquiry** 306, 374, 410  
**inquisitor** 95, 375  
**insatiable** 17  
**inscrutable** 149, 379, 413  
**insect** 159  
**inside** 7, 11, 32, 52, 98, 105, 113, 169, 182, 209, 232, 240, 247, 249, 254, 300, 303, 305, 308, 349, 364, 366, 368, 372, 401, 423  
**insides** 193, 246  
**insolent** 95  
**inspect** 100, 109  
**inspected** 149  
**inspecting** 136  
**inspection** 404  
**instancing** 154  
**instantly** 35, 65, 105, 173, 180  
**instead** 158, 276  
**instinct** 152  
**instincts** 185  
**instruct** 284  
**instructed** 101, 309, 311-312  
**instructions** 134

instrument 22, 339, 375, 401, 404  
instruments 309, 313, 356  
insubstantial 147  
insults 155  
insurmountable 154  
intact 157  
integument 73  
integuments 398  
intelligence 261  
intend 27, 169, 263  
intended 37, 98, 158, 162, 247, 280  
intent 118  
intention 202  
intercepted 314  
interesa 312  
interest 84, 192, 197, 199, 219, 232  
interested 150  
interestin 61  
interests 229  
interim 253  
interior 113, 389  
international 24, 74, 420  
interred 373  
intersected 24  
interval 357  
intervened 410  
intestines 32  
intractable 73  
intruder 117  
inútil 262  
invaders 144  
invasive 137  
inventory 90  
invested 148  
invisible 46  
invite 185, 187, 363  
invited 87, 92, 102, 207  
invites 379  
involving 413  
inward 17  
iodine 309-310  
iris 55  
iron 27, 36, 42-43, 52, 111, 113-114,  
117, 120, 138, 160, 164, 206, 215  
ironslatted 259  
irregularity 340  
irrelevant 119  
irrestorable 373  
irrigated 205  
irrigation 195, 231  
is 5, 13-14, 17, 21, 27, 30, 34, 36, 43,  
45-48, 51, 58-59, 65-69, 85, 119, 127,  
130, 138-140, 143-159, 161, 166, 168-  
169, 172-177, 182, 189, 191, 193, 197,  
199-202, 204, 216, 224-230, 234, 236-  
237, 239, 246, 248, 250-252, 254, 256,  
258-260, 265, 267-268, 288, 291, 293,  
301, 303, 323, 330, 333, 340, 343-344,

346-348, 350-352, 367, 379, 381, 383-  
388, 405-407, 410-411, 413, 415-418,  
422  
islanded 378  
isoscelian 363  
issue 285, 422  
it'd 349  
it'll 8, 58, 67, 176, 198, 264  
it's 9, 18, 21, 27, 30, 34-35, 38, 51, 58-  
59, 61, 66-68, 71, 79, 140, 164, 167-  
168, 170, 174, 176-177, 179, 182-183,  
189, 204, 214, 216, 239-240, 249-250,  
255, 258, 264, 268, 305, 330, 340-341,  
343, 350, 387, 416, 418-419  
its 7, 13-14, 17, 31-32, 38, 45-46, 52-55,  
57-58, 63-66, 73-74, 76-79, 84, 90, 92,  
94, 97-100, 103, 105, 108, 112, 114,  
116-117, 121, 129, 135-137, 142-143,  
147, 149-150, 154-158, 161, 163, 167,  
170, 179-181, 185, 187, 203, 207, 211,  
215-216, 219, 226, 228, 230, 239, 242,  
245, 261-262, 264, 267, 271-272, 278,  
280, 283, 288, 291, 294-295, 305, 317-  
319, 322, 329-330, 334, 346, 348, 350-  
351, 359, 363, 369, 373-374, 376-377,  
379-380, 383, 386, 388, 390, 393, 395,  
397-402, 404-407, 410-412, 422-425  
itself 3, 29, 32, 47, 72, 88, 94, 100, 112,  
126-127, 134, 136, 141, 143, 148-149,  
154-155, 162, 170, 185, 201-202, 231,  
235, 277, 283, 289-291, 293, 331, 346,  
361, 370, 387, 396, 408, 410, 413, 424  
ivory 225  
izquierda 281  
jabberin 420  
jacal 181, 205  
jacaes 130  
jackal 37, 322  
jacked 88, 100, 123  
jacket 117, 333, 375  
jackpine 80  
jackpines 81  
jackrabbits 176  
jade 134  
jagged 213, 399  
jaime 70, 228  
jamb 171  
jambes 120  
james 345  
jammed 10, 55, 57, 181, 212, 262, 269  
jane 69  
janos 355  
japanese 223  
jar 71, 82, 139, 164, 217, 270, 321, 381  
jarred 151  
jars 17, 164, 286  
jaw 6, 26, 36, 53, 55-56, 74, 98, 100,  
114, 247, 255, 305

jawin 236  
jaws 20, 22-24, 36, 50, 52, 55-56, 73,  
91, 96, 99, 411  
jay 166-167  
jaybird 233  
jealous 229  
jealousy 229  
jeans 50, 130, 212, 238, 257, 331  
jefe 247, 259-262  
jefe's 261  
jerk 83, 95, 242, 261  
jerked 55-56, 74, 79, 97, 122, 261, 284,  
300, 338, 396  
jerking 58  
jerkline 401  
jesses 81  
jeweled 48  
jewelry 134  
jewels 373, 403  
jiménez 385  
jimsaw 254  
jinete 225  
jinetes 381  
job 28, 351  
jockeystick 105, 234, 401  
john 60, 162, 251, 344  
join 334-336, 357  
joined 90, 156, 196, 275, 423  
joinery 143  
joining 339, 342  
jointed 425  
joke 67, 85  
jornada 414  
josé 267  
jostled 137, 177, 405  
jostling 401  
journey 6, 144, 157, 185, 191, 354, 365,  
406, 408, 413  
journeyed 185  
journeying 92, 331  
journeys 157, 185, 413  
joven 46-47, 70, 90, 118, 159, 209, 284,  
292, 298, 317-318, 358, 362, 368, 375,  
390  
jovencita 86, 88  
jovenes 185  
joy 322  
juan 279  
juárez 193, 353  
judas 368  
judge 198, 252, 285-286, 422  
judging 49  
judgment 325  
jukebox 347  
julie 65  
july 422  
jumble 277  
jumbled 137

**jump** 31, 38-39, 66-67  
**jumped** 243  
**jumper** 313  
**jumpers** 304  
**junction** 125  
**juncture** 156  
**June** 278, 285, 349  
**juniper** 4, 31, 76, 130, 135, 137, 187, 319  
**junipers** 32, 378  
**junk** 412  
**jurisdiction** 167  
**juro** 320  
**just** 7-8, 11-12, 14-15, 18, 24, 26-29, 31, 35-36, 38-39, 52, 54, 59, 61, 63-64, 66-71, 76-78, 80, 88, 93, 106, 108, 113, 119, 125, 136, 141, 162, 166, 171-172, 174, 176-177, 179-183, 187, 189-190, 195, 197-200, 202, 205-206, 212, 214, 216-217, 219, 223-226, 229-230, 233, 237, 241, 246, 248-249, 251, 255, 260, 263-264, 266-267, 270-271, 274, 278, 288, 292, 300, 302, 308, 315, 324, 330, 335-337, 340-342, 344-348, 350, 352-353, 362-363, 373, 375, 382-383, 390, 392, 395, 397, 404, 407, 413, 418-420, 422-423  
**justice** 288, 318, 375  
**justicia** 292-293, 318  
**jutted** 87, 208, 252  
**jutting** 326  
**juvenile** 169  
**keep** 4-5, 12, 26, 34, 50, 65, 67, 71, 92, 94, 105, 112, 125, 145, 168, 181, 191, 196, 198, 210, 224, 236, 246, 283, 301, 314, 328, 331, 340, 371, 417  
**keepers** 414  
**keepin** 72  
**keeping** 79, 94, 204, 393  
**keno** 181, 184, 186, 188, 191, 195-196, 204, 210  
**keno's** 210  
**kept** 14, 51-52, 124, 133, 149, 190, 193, 217, 255, 262, 264, 273, 369, 409  
**kerosene** 42, 275  
**kettle** 138, 275  
**key** 40, 98, 293  
**keys** 17  
**kiacks** 84  
**kick** 98  
**kicked** 77, 100, 108, 112-113, 124, 162, 211, 261, 372, 395-396, 423, 425  
**kicking** 100, 271  
**kid** 27, 68  
**kidneys** 17  
**kill** 5, 22, 25, 34, 53, 81, 133, 176, 229, 266, 322, 344, 384, 407  
**killed** 16, 32, 86, 92, 115, 144, 170, 199,

229, 236, 288, 317, 322, 344, 351, 354, 373, 380, 384-385, 397, 418-419  
**killing** 25  
**kimonos** 215  
**kin** 17, 33, 335-336, 387  
**kind** 31, 34, 38, 86, 105, 107, 160, 167, 189, 192-193, 229, 237, 246, 254, 265, 322, 347, 370, 379, 389, 417  
**kindlingwood** 44  
**kindly** 59, 71  
**kindness** 415  
**kindnesses** 285  
**kinfolk** 413  
**kingdoms** 221  
**kingfisher** 235  
**kiosk** 104  
**kiss** 276  
**kissed** 324  
**kitchen** 3, 9, 11, 13, 17-20, 24, 27, 30, 34-35, 42, 47, 50, 67, 69, 107, 131, 161, 163-164, 170-171, 179, 289, 353  
**knee** 23, 62-63, 99, 166-167, 169, 245, 348, 351, 359, 404  
**kneecaps** 231  
**kneeling** 9, 55, 182, 262, 273, 281, 389  
**knees** 4-5, 15-17, 96, 123, 136, 152, 165, 208, 211, 236, 240, 242, 246, 253, 261, 269, 280-281, 295, 314, 329, 333, 381, 383, 409  
**knelt** 21, 32, 49, 56-57, 70, 74, 85, 87, 124, 131, 146, 221, 270, 295, 320, 325-326, 364, 366, 389, 398, 400, 402, 411  
**knew** 3-4, 22, 37, 45, 65, 79, 82-83, 87-88, 96, 119-120, 123, 133, 136, 147-148, 151-152, 163, 173, 187, 193, 195, 208, 222, 235-236, 238, 255, 269, 271, 273-274, 278, 320-323, 325-326, 346, 351, 356, 365, 370, 373-374, 381, 383, 387, 390, 400, 402, 407-408, 420-421, 424  
**knife** 10, 15, 54, 56, 68, 77, 80-81, 83, 130, 182, 211, 257-258, 289, 394-397, 399, 424  
**knock** 15  
**knocked** 41, 170, 182, 392, 418  
**knocking** 372  
**knocks** 39  
**knoll** 249  
**knotted** 99, 157, 222  
**knotty** 372  
**know** 7, 9, 11-14, 16, 19-21, 23, 25, 33-36, 38-40, 44-45, 48, 51, 59-60, 65, 67-68, 72, 76, 81-82, 102, 116-117, 119, 131-134, 138-140, 142-144, 147, 149, 151-152, 158-159, 164, 166-168, 173-178, 180, 182, 184-185, 189, 192-193, 195, 198-203, 206, 208, 211-214, 216, 223-224, 228-229, 233-238, 240, 245-

246, 249-251, 255-258, 263, 265-268, 270, 278-279, 283, 287, 292-293, 300-301, 308, 321-323, 327, 330-333, 335, 337-338, 340-341, 344-349, 351-354, 357, 366, 369, 378, 384-387, 398, 400, 407, 415-418, 420  
**knowable** 22  
**knoved** 67, 175, 255  
**knowing** 4, 47  
**knowledge** 55, 148, 292  
**known** 6, 104, 119, 134, 145-146, 153-154, 208, 289, 346, 354, 363, 404-405, 412  
**knows** 16, 45, 48, 148, 175, 202, 384  
**knuckle** 61  
**kwajalein** 351  
**I** 215  
**la** 24, 33, 43-45, 47, 49, 85-86, 88, 90-91, 95, 97, 101-102, 106, 118, 120, 123, 149, 183, 200, 209, 225, 229, 234, 241, 260, 279, 281, 283-284, 290-293, 300, 305-306, 308-310, 313-314, 316, 319, 322, 324, 327, 331, 370, 373, 375-377, 379, 384, 404, 406, 411, 413  
**label** 40, 357  
**labels** 17, 40, 356  
**labor** 420  
**labored** 15, 244, 272, 304, 397, 401  
**laborers** 92  
**laboring** 220, 272, 420  
**laboriously** 200  
**labors** 373  
**lace** 334, 345  
**lacing** 229  
**lacked** 104, 290  
**lacking** 369  
**ladderback** 138  
**laden** 111  
**lados** 368  
**ladrón** 97  
**ladrónes** 86, 368, 402  
**lady** 266  
**lagging** 270  
**lagros** 299  
**laguna** 241  
**lagunas** 331  
**laid** 10, 20, 22, 39, 51, 55, 77, 79, 89, 92, 123, 138, 161, 167, 183, 191, 199, 240, 250-251, 258, 268, 270, 280, 286, 307-310, 312-313, 321, 337, 362, 373, 391-393, 398, 403, 424  
**lain** 358  
**lake** 5, 35, 173-175, 245, 249, 324-326, 342-343, 370-371  
**lame** 28  
**lamp** 187, 274-275, 290, 305-306, 357, 361  
**lamplight** 293, 311

**lamplit** 218, 241  
**lamps** 120, 180, 216, 219, 277, 355  
**lampstandard** 334  
**land** 72, 87, 108, 164, 203, 205, 256, 296, 337, 388, 390, 412  
**landcrabs** 425  
**landed** 56-57, 364  
**landingstruts** 401  
**landmarks** 185-186  
**landowners** 337  
**lands** 135, 214, 221, 276  
**landscape** 3, 271, 334, 390, 398, 415  
**lane** 388  
**langford** 352  
**languidly** 226, 229  
**languished** 404  
**lantern** 82, 115-116, 187  
**lanterns** 145  
**lap** 20, 32, 155, 172, 180, 207, 209, 265, 287, 322, 350, 384, 387  
**lapse** 312  
**lapsing** 312  
**lard** 18  
**large** 33, 64, 96, 123, 150, 154, 202, 251, 276, 388  
**largely** 199  
**largeness** 134  
**larger** 148, 230, 308, 310  
**largest** 423  
**largo** 44, 230, 354  
**lariat** 101  
**las** 43-45, 75, 186, 220, 223, 239, 290, 292, 319, 322, 326, 328, 370, 385, 395, 406, 411, 413  
**lascivious** 219  
**lashed** 217  
**lasso** 242  
**last** 4, 6, 24, 29, 36, 40, 49-50, 57, 63, 71-72, 74, 78, 80, 83, 90, 102, 104, 122, 124-125, 130-131, 134, 136-137, 139, 147, 149-150, 153, 156-159, 171, 185, 188, 195, 203-204, 228, 231, 235, 241, 258, 273-274, 277, 283, 286-287, 294-296, 313, 321, 324, 326-328, 336, 343-344, 349-350, 354-355, 365, 367, 376-377, 390, 393, 404, 408-409, 418, 420  
**lastly** 23, 50, 90, 134, 322, 326, 365, 393, 398  
**latched** 372  
**late** 30, 34, 63, 76, 92, 99-100, 119-120, 139, 156, 162, 193, 203, 223, 231, 238, 248, 275, 285, 287, 289, 292-293, 315-316, 330, 375, 401, 421-422  
**later** 3, 26-28, 49, 52, 63, 71, 75, 107, 130, 187, 205, 211, 214, 217, 249, 251, 263, 320, 323, 330, 340, 350, 370, 378, 391, 417, 420  
**lath** 100, 215

**latifundio** 384-385  
**latigo** 15, 29, 181, 204, 207, 232, 251, 259, 273, 327, 354, 364  
**latigos** 33, 80-81, 203  
**latillas** 44, 217  
**latitude** 151  
**laugh** 145, 184, 229  
**laughed** 85, 101, 324, 367-368, 395-396  
**laughing** 98, 101, 109, 111, 186, 297, 324, 377  
**laundered** 192  
**laundry** 171  
**lavastone** 354  
**laved** 115  
**law** 145, 169, 176, 352  
**lawn** 193  
**lay** 3-4, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 31-32, 34-36, 42-45, 47-49, 51-52, 54-55, 57, 61, 63, 65, 67, 73-74, 77, 80-82, 89-92, 94, 100, 107, 109-110, 112, 115, 122-123, 125, 133, 135-138, 144-147, 149-150, 154-155, 157, 162-165, 171, 174, 179, 182, 191, 194, 203, 209, 213, 217, 219, 255, 258, 261, 264, 270, 273, 281-282, 295, 299-300, 303-304, 307, 309-310, 312-313, 325, 330, 343, 346, 355, 363-364, 372, 374, 388, 390, 392, 394, 399-400, 405, 411-412, 417, 420, 422, 424-425  
**layin** 337, 418-419, 421  
**laying** 103  
**le** 102, 123, 222, 229, 235, 275, 281, 312-313, 316, 320, 327, 332, 360, 367, 381  
**leach** 234  
**leached** 409  
**lead** 101, 108, 142, 147, 173-174, 188, 270, 357, 395  
**leaden-eyed** 362  
**leadenly** 358  
**leader** 96-97, 397, 410  
**leadin** 59  
**leading** 33, 204, 207, 216, 234, 239, 273, 301, 315, 363, 370, 393, 415  
**leadrope** 395  
**leads** 84, 114, 186, 261  
**leak** 167  
**leaked** 39, 125  
**lean** 6, 119, 193, 245, 270, 289, 295, 397  
**leaned** 10, 34, 37, 43, 50, 53, 58, 70, 79, 90, 95, 109, 121, 135, 137, 141-142, 147, 151, 154, 166, 168-169, 171, 174, 177-179, 183-185, 190, 196-198, 201-202, 206, 213, 221, 223-225, 227-229, 231, 237-238, 245-247, 254, 259, 266, 270-273, 281, 286, 289-290, 304, 306, 308, 310-312, 315-317, 335, 339, 351, 357, 359-361, 365, 368, 371-372, 379,

383-384, 386-387, 389, 393-394, 396, 403, 417, 419, 421  
**leaning** 47, 75, 108, 124, 187, 211, 259, 314, 348, 364, 381, 409  
**leap** 100, 109  
**leaped** 114-115  
**leaping** 109  
**leapt** 4, 36, 55, 141  
**learn** 169  
**learned** 156, 169, 199, 257  
**leashes** 122  
**least** 26, 87, 96, 143, 155, 158, 353, 363, 413  
**leather** 20, 29, 43, 72, 77, 80, 82-83, 85, 94-95, 100, 119, 147, 171, 178, 221, 229, 254, 273, 294, 305, 374-376, 395, 401, 411  
**leathern** 133  
**leathery** 16, 91  
**leave** 24, 29, 59, 64, 67, 79, 87, 111, 141-142, 144, 156, 178, 187, 193, 198, 237-238, 263, 268, 276, 296, 313, 315, 344, 354, 417  
**leaves** 5, 8, 57, 89, 92, 126-127, 206, 329, 398-400, 402-403, 412  
**leavin** 29  
**leaving** 28, 91, 145, 186, 194, 221-222, 241, 362  
**lechugilla** 84  
**led** 14-15, 28, 31, 53, 57, 61, 64, 72, 82-83, 85, 91, 93, 102-103, 109, 114-115, 119, 129, 135-136, 145, 160-161, 164, 181, 187, 203-204, 206, 217, 232, 243, 249, 254, 267, 273-274, 277-278, 286-287, 302, 342, 365, 378, 388, 391-392, 397-398, 423  
**ledgerbook** 51  
**ledgers** 5  
**ledgerscrap** 82  
**lee** 38, 73  
**lees** 357  
**left** 3, 14, 19, 26-27, 29-31, 36, 39-41, 49, 51-52, 61, 67, 75, 86, 95-96, 102-103, 115, 126, 137, 145-146, 153, 155, 164-166, 179, 181, 184, 186-187, 196, 198, 203, 208, 211, 213, 218, 237, 245, 247-250, 256-257, 262, 270-271, 273, 279, 281, 287, 289, 294-295, 301-306, 308, 310-311, 316, 319-321, 325, 327-328, 333-334, 336, 338-339, 349, 354, 356, 365, 373-374, 378, 385, 390-391, 397-399, 401, 407, 411, 414, 421-422, 424  
**leftside** 393  
**leg** 29-30, 53, 56-57, 64, 70, 72-73, 78, 82-84, 87, 94, 105, 109, 114, 116, 119, 125, 135, 211-212, 238-239, 242-243, 253, 259, 344, 424

**legacy** 137  
**leggy** 15  
**legs** 32, 55, 58, 61, 64, 71, 80-82, 89, 94, 106, 114, 124-125, 138, 149, 177, 194, 207, 212, 224, 246, 321, 344, 356, 368, 414, 424  
**leguas** 102  
**leisurely** 243  
**lejos** 102, 236  
**lemonade** 100  
**lend** 185  
**length** 33, 52, 54, 56-57, 64, 83, 115, 130, 163, 172-173, 243, 257, 271, 348, 362, 411-412, 424  
**lengths** 53, 64, 80, 393  
**lengua** 305  
**lent** 86  
**leña** 403  
**leona** 164, 351  
**les** 381  
**less** 33, 40, 52, 136, 144, 146, 273, 278  
**lesser** 17, 111, 143  
**lesson** 143, 158  
**lest** 104  
**let** 12-15, 17, 32, 54, 56-57, 60, 63, 71, 76, 81-82, 84, 86, 94, 101, 108, 122, 136-137, 157, 165, 172, 178, 201, 203, 206, 232, 237, 240, 242-243, 246, 250, 253, 255, 263, 281, 283, 288, 315-316, 337, 348, 369, 396-397, 404, 422  
**let's** 8, 28, 57, 69, 178, 183, 202, 204, 206, 211-212, 216, 224-225, 238, 244, 264, 266, 345, 353  
**letter** 50, 339  
**lettering** 20, 196, 221, 377  
**letters** 215  
**levantas** 375  
**level** 56, 107, 187, 412  
**leveled** 159  
**lever** 88, 123  
**levered** 30, 76, 98, 122, 302  
**liable** 14, 66-67  
**liar** 385  
**liberal** 152  
**liberation** 278  
**libertine** 152  
**library** 40  
**libre** 376  
**license** 168  
**lichen** 389  
**lichens** 129  
**lick** 78-79, 87-88  
**licked** 4, 10-11, 78-79, 276, 404  
**lid** 18, 169, 179, 241, 275, 286, 304, 313, 321, 372, 406, 416  
**lids** 274, 283, 289, 357  
**lie** 3, 37, 130, 186, 200, 349, 360, 363, 372, 382, 386, 405  
**lies** 46, 230, 293, 407  
**lieu** 119, 286  
**life** 3, 6, 51, 67, 74, 87, 89, 93, 136, 141, 144-148, 150, 152, 154-156, 158, 174, 179, 199, 230, 264, 270, 273, 275, 277, 279, 282, 285, 317, 322-323, 363, 369, 372, 377, 379, 382, 387, 400, 420  
**lifeless** 146  
**lift** 5, 18, 94, 187, 272-273, 366  
**lifted** 9-10, 55, 62, 69, 87, 101, 115, 126, 136, 144, 181, 191, 200, 204, 232, 234, 270, 279, 286, 304-305, 308-311, 358, 366, 379, 390, 393, 397, 403, 406, 416  
**lifting** 13, 144, 146, 161, 217, 253  
**ligaments** 133, 409  
**light** 3, 9, 13, 17, 24, 42-47, 52, 69, 71, 73-74, 79, 81, 89, 92-93, 111-115, 117-118, 120, 124-125, 127, 131, 133, 137, 149, 162, 165, 171, 173, 189-190, 194, 203-207, 209, 213-216, 218-219, 221-222, 241, 247, 256, 264-266, 268, 273-275, 277-278, 283, 290-293, 296-301, 303-306, 309-312, 314, 324, 329-331, 344, 349, 352-353, 355, 361, 363-364, 380, 383, 388-389, 392, 394-395, 398, 413, 415, 417, 422, 425  
**lightbread** 73  
**lightbulb** 326  
**lightbulbs** 194  
**lightcolored** 253  
**lighted** 194, 298, 425  
**lighter** 37, 348  
**lighting** 216, 417  
**lightless** 218  
**lightly** 252, 409  
**lightnin** 352  
**lightning** 73, 162, 180, 346  
**lights** 12, 48, 93, 114, 119, 121-122, 124-125, 163, 292, 302-303, 314, 332, 355, 375, 377-378, 393-394  
**like** 4-5, 8, 17-18, 22-27, 29, 32, 34, 36-38, 41-42, 44, 46, 48-49, 52, 57, 59-60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 72-73, 76, 79-80, 82, 84-85, 88-89, 91, 96, 101, 103-104, 106, 108, 113, 115, 118-122, 125-127, 134-136, 138, 140-141, 143, 145-151, 153, 157, 161-165, 168, 171-174, 177, 180, 188-190, 193-194, 196, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209-212, 214, 216, 219-221, 223, 233, 235-237, 240, 244, 247-249, 252, 255-256, 261, 264, 268, 270, 274-278, 283, 288, 291-292, 295-297, 299, 301-303, 306-307, 309, 315, 318, 320-322, 324-326, 328-330, 333-334, 336, 338, 341, 344, 346, 352-354, 356-357, 359, 364, 366, 371-374, 382-383, 386-388, 394-395, 397-398, 400, 407-409, 414, 416-420, 423, 425  
**liked** 95, 102, 224, 417, 419  
**likelihoods** 208  
**likely** 83, 224, 323, 352, 372  
**likeness** 120, 144, 156, 376, 413  
**likenesses** 412  
**lilac** 103  
**limb** 38, 77-81, 83, 129  
**limbs** 5, 8, 25, 54, 371, 406  
**limestone** 255  
**limewashed** 107  
**limits** 297  
**limp** 43, 56, 124  
**limped** 74, 232, 239, 294, 424  
**limping** 29, 63, 114, 295  
**lindo** 131  
**line** 24-26, 28, 30, 34, 36, 38, 68, 74, 111, 175, 177, 253, 257, 271, 310, 338-340, 352, 369, 420  
**lineage** 293  
**lineaments** 150  
**linecamp** 346  
**lined** 193, 356  
**linen** 96, 343, 401  
**lines** 151, 169, 375  
**lingers** 289  
**lining** 372  
**link** 20  
**linoleum** 18  
**lion** 38, 40, 345  
**lions** 417  
**lip** 83, 166, 233, 300, 368, 374  
**lips** 28, 165, 207, 282, 288, 305, 363, 368, 383, 404, 406  
**liquid** 143, 331  
**liquids** 17  
**list** 200  
**listed** 17  
**listen** 3, 66, 130, 172, 202, 209, 212, 230, 280, 295, 315, 329  
**listened** 34, 105, 160-161, 180, 191, 212, 223, 265, 278-280, 287, 303-305, 322, 339-341, 363, 380, 400-401  
**listener** 155  
**listener's** 155  
**listening** 9, 19, 135-136, 164, 225, 249, 265, 279, 341, 353, 363, 371, 380-381  
**listo** 70-71, 302  
**lit** 37, 84, 141, 149, 216, 219-220, 302-303, 342, 348, 356, 392, 403, 406, 417  
**litter** 25, 218  
**little** 3, 6-8, 16-17, 25, 28, 30-31, 37, 40, 49-50, 62, 69, 73, 76-77, 80-81, 86-89, 91-92, 100, 103-104, 106, 108-109, 115, 120, 129, 132, 134, 144, 152, 161-162, 171, 178, 184, 187, 191-194, 203, 217, 219, 221-222, 226, 245, 259, 278, 286, 299, 309, 311, 319-320, 322-324, 331,

342, 344, 346, 354-356, 359, 365, 371, 381, 391, 393, 399, 401, 403, 405, 411, 421-422  
**live** 6-7, 10-11, 50, 71, 90, 134, 139, 144, 150, 152, 162, 222, 259, 322, 351, 369, 387, 402, 411  
**lived** 7, 92, 104, 133, 142-143, 158, 205, 274, 285, 367-368, 419  
**liver** 17, 32, 77  
**lives** 129, 143, 146, 150-151, 272, 285, 288, 292, 375, 380, 387, 410  
**livin** 351, 420  
**living** 52, 55, 97, 133, 136, 152, 297, 331, 380, 407, 412  
**lizard** 262  
**lizards** 97, 258  
**llama** 363  
**llegan** 328  
**llegando** 381  
**llegaron** 381  
**lleva** 368  
**lo** 44-45, 87, 131, 208-209, 215, 227, 229, 277, 286, 290-291, 293, 312, 332, 342, 376, 379, 405-406, 414  
**load** 294  
**loaded** 67, 84, 181, 211, 242, 268, 418  
**loading** 99  
**loam** 303, 330  
**loan** 162  
**loath** 43, 65, 282, 403  
**loba** 85, 97, 102, 118, 123  
**lobo** 45, 68, 90, 201  
**lobos** 50  
**locality** 291  
**lock** 69, 147, 374  
**locked** 13, 64, 98, 129  
**loco** 184  
**locomotive** 135  
**lodge** 50  
**lodged** 278, 399, 403  
**lodger** 278  
**lodos** 88  
**log** 10, 77, 345  
**logging** 393  
**logs** 241  
**logwood** 18-19  
**lollid** 122, 270, 295, 313  
**lolling** 77, 124, 190  
**lone** 125, 244, 383  
**loneliness** 105  
**lonely** 331  
**lonesome** 319  
**long** 4-5, 10, 14, 19, 25-27, 40, 49, 51-54, 59, 62-63, 69, 73-74, 77, 80, 82-83, 90, 92, 94, 105, 107-108, 111, 113, 115, 121, 124, 133-136, 138, 140-141, 146, 153, 159, 161, 163-165, 167, 175-176, 180-182, 189-190, 192-193, 196, 199,

211-212, 214-218, 221, 224, 227, 230, 237, 242, 255, 264, 266-268, 278, 280-281, 284, 296, 300, 313, 317, 319, 323-326, 329-331, 333, 344, 350-351, 354-355, 357, 369, 377, 380, 385-387, 390-393, 395, 398-399, 405, 408, 410, 412, 417, 421, 426  
**longer** 133-134, 142, 156-157, 162, 175, 229, 243, 246, 281, 326, 331, 372, 386  
**longhorn** 15  
**longing** 152  
**longspring** 18  
**look** 8, 13-15, 18-19, 25, 38-39, 46, 66, 74-75, 77, 79, 84, 86, 118, 120, 129, 132-134, 148, 152, 155-157, 162, 170-171, 177, 181, 192, 196, 198-200, 208, 213, 217, 222-223, 232, 237-238, 241, 252-253, 259, 273, 275, 291, 298, 307, 315, 320, 324, 333-334, 336, 352, 354, 363, 367, 369, 377, 393, 399, 402, 408, 413, 416-417  
**lookin** 8, 19, 92, 196, 202, 258, 338, 417  
**looking** 4-5, 7-8, 18, 23, 25-26, 28, 30, 34, 40-41, 49-50, 58, 60, 67, 75-78, 83, 86, 92, 96-97, 105, 108, 111-112, 120, 122, 155, 161, 164, 167, 181, 183-184, 191, 193-194, 196, 201, 210, 212, 219, 236, 238, 240, 244, 254, 262-263, 266, 269, 272, 304, 316, 318-319, 328, 343, 361-362, 364-366, 373, 382-383, 393, 400, 408, 412, 416, 424  
**looking-glass** 139  
**lookout** 272  
**looks** 15, 18, 70, 240, 413  
**loomed** 390  
**loonybin** 80  
**loop** 29, 53-55, 78, 94, 109, 242-244, 246, 253-254, 260  
**looped** 53-54, 78, 80-81, 243, 250, 256, 258, 261  
**loopholed** 394  
**looping** 414  
**loops** 65, 77  
**loose** 28, 43, 49, 55, 57, 61, 65, 68, 71, 77, 80-81, 94, 114, 116-117, 162, 181, 189, 207, 244, 247, 270, 272, 289, 297, 308, 354, 362-364, 388-393, 424  
**loosed** 20, 84, 93, 99, 129, 203, 232, 243, 255, 273, 309  
**looseherd** 263  
**looseherding** 241, 249, 256  
**loosely** 8, 90, 95, 105, 117, 163, 245-246, 252, 358, 395, 408  
**loosen** 423  
**loosening** 395  
**loose** 269

**loped** 171, 176, 295  
**lopez** 247, 384  
**loping** 4  
**lord** 34, 38, 275  
**lordsburg** 165, 171, 422  
**lorenzo** 384, 419, 422  
**lorgnette** 224  
**los** 45, 86, 131, 186, 216, 225, 235, 246, 260, 275, 284, 290, 292-293, 299, 301, 313, 321, 365, 367, 381, 394, 403  
**lose** 46, 127, 146, 153, 230, 251, 282, 293, 387  
**losing** 185, 211  
**loss** 177, 292  
**lost** 6, 32, 72, 74, 112, 137, 139, 142, 146, 153, 155, 159, 190, 201, 220, 242, 247, 271, 273-275, 291, 329, 358, 387, 392, 404, 408  
**lot** 15, 20, 24, 37, 59, 107, 112, 146, 200, 228, 246, 339-340, 342, 348, 387, 413  
**loteria** 375  
**lots** 344  
**loud** 41, 115, 228  
**louder** 112, 372  
**loudly** 245, 302, 410  
**louisa** 338  
**love** 152, 279, 325  
**loved** 288, 291, 351, 411  
**lovers** 285  
**loves** 146  
**low** 3, 8-9, 26, 36, 42, 45, 53-54, 63-64, 69, 73, 75, 89, 112-113, 115, 123, 126, 131, 137-138, 160-161, 175, 182, 210-211, 217, 239, 245, 249-251, 253, 267, 272-273, 299, 303, 314, 324, 328, 330, 334, 364-365, 372-374, 382, 388, 412, 422  
**lowceilinged** 274  
**lower** 17, 29, 37, 53, 55, 114, 166, 197, 213, 231, 300, 304, 368, 374, 406  
**lowered** 14, 62, 78-79, 91, 122-123, 126, 191, 204, 210, 220, 225, 241, 280, 286, 361, 374, 380, 384  
**lowslung** 320  
**loyalties** 385  
**loyalty** 276  
**lucha** 86  
**luck** 110, 186, 255, 388, 413  
**lucky** 176, 348, 352  
**luego** 76, 231  
**lug** 232  
**lugar** 47, 215, 411, 414  
**lugares** 47  
**luis** 16, 24, 52  
**lumber** 239, 401  
**lumbered** 303  
**lumbering** 317



**lunatic** 150, 227, 402  
**lunatics** 67  
**lunch** 30, 33, 41, 71, 223, 337, 340, 391  
**lunches** 100  
**lunge** 211  
**lunged** 55, 101, 115, 211, 261  
**lunging** 116  
**lurched** 272, 281, 414  
**lurching** 109, 194  
**luz** 70, 208, 284, 291  
**lye** 19  
**lyin** 353  
**lying** 9, 32, 34, 53, 58, 71, 83, 89, 100, 105, 145, 163, 182, 218, 317, 327-328, 343, 372, 395, 397-398, 414  
**machaca** 102, 133  
**machete** 226  
**machine** 405  
**machinegun** 147  
**machinery** 188, 374  
**macio** 408  
**macias** 385  
**maclovio** 275  
**mad** 133  
**made** 9, 17, 21-23, 28, 36, 39-41, 46, 49, 54-55, 73, 77, 79, 81, 83, 88, 93, 99-100, 102-103, 105, 108, 113-115, 117, 120-123, 127, 129-130, 132, 138, 141, 143, 150, 152, 158, 162, 165, 171, 177, 179, 181, 185, 187-189, 191, 193, 195, 207, 211-213, 217-218, 221, 224, 226, 231, 234, 239-240, 255, 261, 264, 268-269, 272, 278, 280-281, 283, 285, 293, 295, 312, 316, 323-324, 327, 329-330, 334, 343-344, 354, 360, 366, 371-373, 377-378, 387, 395-396, 402, 404, 408-411, 420, 424  
**madera** 24, 223, 375, 378, 404, 406, 409  
**madero** 225  
**madman** 154  
**madness** 152, 154  
**madonna** 299  
**madroño** 130, 134  
**madrugada** 314  
**maelstrom** 408  
**magdalena** 349-350  
**magician** 145  
**magnitude** 142  
**magón** 418  
**mahogany** 356, 398-399  
**main** 14, 47-48, 71, 75, 160, 178, 215, 225, 228, 294, 334  
**maíz** 239  
**majordomo** 219  
**make** 11, 18, 20-21, 23, 26, 34, 42, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 84, 92-93, 116, 126-127, 134, 136, 152-157, 167, 173, 176-177, 186, 190, 212, 219, 229, 243, 245, 257, 263, 269, 282, 293, 297, 300, 340-341, 378, 398, 401, 403, 411, 417  
**maker** 137, 151, 153  
**makers** 194  
**makes** 108, 143, 153, 223, 229, 273, 341, 385-386, 411  
**makeshift** 104, 376  
**makin** 27, 351, 417  
**making** 31, 62, 91, 93, 105, 149, 160-161, 180, 186, 374  
**makings** 141, 149  
**maldición** 87  
**maldiciones** 105  
**malevolent** 87  
**malice** 229  
**malignant** 17  
**malo** 369  
**mam** 30, 48, 226, 228, 230, 297, 334, 338-339  
**mama** 12, 30, 34, 40, 66, 68, 335, 419  
**mama'll** 7  
**mama's** 168, 336  
**mamselles** 417  
**man'd** 11  
**man's** 42-43, 110, 143-145, 151, 153, 156-158, 185, 187, 208, 211, 236, 262-263, 276, 282-283, 290, 336, 345, 350, 359, 379, 383, 386, 406, 423  
**manage** 277  
**manageable** 153  
**managed** 100  
**manco** 260-261, 318, 322, 324, 384  
**mane** 262  
**manhattan** 337  
**manhood** 144  
**manifest** 363  
**mannequin** 409  
**manner** 78, 89, 91, 99, 150, 155, 186, 276, 326, 379  
**manners** 169  
**mano** 367, 375, 381-382  
**manta** 235, 371  
**manuel** 385  
**manufacture** 275  
**many** 96, 98-99, 102, 106, 115, 138-140, 144, 146-147, 149-150, 154-155, 158, 192, 200, 202, 211, 230, 258, 274, 276, 285-286, 288, 292, 322, 337, 341, 358, 373, 375, 387  
**manzanilla** 316  
**mañana** 314  
**map** 184-185, 406  
**maps** 221, 324, 387  
**marbling** 309  
**march** 200, 346, 350  
**marched** 277  
**margaret** 419  
**margarita** 168  
**maria** 160, 319, 393  
**mariachi** 111, 116  
**mariachis** 112  
**marido** 132  
**marionette's** 9  
**marionettes** 425  
**maría** 234  
**mark** 92, 146, 271, 273, 350  
**marked** 88  
**marker** 74, 389  
**markers** 103  
**marketbaskets** 194  
**marking** 420  
**marks** 147, 201, 391  
**marriage** 168  
**married** 37, 86, 144, 321, 344, 351-352  
**marshlands** 341  
**martel's** 35  
**martial** 286  
**marvel** 127  
**mas** 45, 209  
**masa** 103  
**mascara** 229  
**mascareñas** 382  
**mashed** 67  
**mask** 230, 293  
**masks** 219, 275  
**mason** 150  
**masoned** 255  
**masonry** 182  
**massive** 5  
**mat** 267  
**mata** 220, 229, 296-298, 317, 328  
**matadors** 350  
**match** 217, 227, 275, 392  
**matches** 179, 392, 399-400  
**mate** 24  
**maternal** 3  
**matrix** 17, 44-45, 127, 149  
**matríz** 44, 47  
**mats** 145, 287  
**matted** 122, 309  
**matter** 185-186, 232, 247, 249, 252, 283, 296, 311, 347, 360, 379, 402, 405-406, 410  
**matters** 226, 230  
**mattress** 165  
**may** 18, 59, 72-73, 127, 133, 135, 144, 147, 152, 154, 158, 186, 200, 230, 276, 291, 293, 338, 344, 361, 369, 376, 378-380, 387, 407, 411  
**maybe** 10, 34-35, 41-42, 46, 48, 59, 61-62, 77, 142, 162, 172, 176, 189, 195, 209, 223, 225, 234, 249, 257, 263-264, 267, 352, 386, 391, 399, 417  
**maynez** 324  
**mayordomos** 113

**maze** 6  
**mazes** 194  
**mánde** 212, 229, 262, 310, 320, 361, 378, 382  
**más** 47, 70, 86, 157, 187, 200-201, 239, 291-293, 309, 311, 323, 358, 362, 405  
**mc** 374  
**mcallen** 418  
**mcneal** 178  
**me** 7, 11-12, 14-15, 17, 20, 23, 27-28, 30, 35, 38, 42-45, 48, 59-60, 65-68, 71-72, 80-81, 86, 139-140, 148, 158, 162, 166-170, 173-175, 178, 189, 194, 196, 199-202, 205-206, 214, 227-229, 232-233, 236-237, 240, 243, 248, 250, 252-254, 258, 263, 268, 273, 281, 290, 292-293, 296, 301-302, 306, 310, 315, 320, 323, 327, 330, 333, 335-338, 340-341, 344, 347, 351-353, 362-364, 368, 377, 385-387, 415-416, 418-420, 422  
**meadow** 21, 93, 96, 102-103, 188  
**meadowlands** 84  
**meadows** 25, 144  
**meager** 187, 371  
**meal** 92, 161, 179, 221, 240, 374  
**mealticket** 337  
**mealvouchers** 336  
**mean** 9, 34, 36, 44, 170, 173, 177, 189, 233-234, 255, 339, 349, 415  
**meaning** 142, 151, 280, 326, 363, 405  
**means** 69, 148, 178, 222, 327, 339  
**meant** 34, 115, 140, 278, 354, 413  
**meantime** 147, 406  
**measure** 17, 152, 158, 184, 216, 291  
**measured** 33, 257, 425  
**measuring** 257  
**meat** 17, 32, 75, 83, 121, 133, 241, 381  
**meats** 381  
**meatvendor's** 161  
**mechanical** 319  
**medallion** 217  
**medallions** 147  
**medical** 91, 302, 340  
**medicine** 341  
**medicineshow** 104  
**medio** 45  
**medium** 337  
**meet** 24, 38, 52, 163, 182, 208, 266, 285, 338, 374, 379, 386, 414  
**meeting** 56  
**mejor** 75, 303  
**melancholy** 286  
**melee** 64, 321  
**melt** 139  
**melted** 21, 23, 32-33, 36, 39, 416  
**members** 104, 116  
**membranous** 9, 154  
**memento** 156, 405  
**memoria** 291  
**memories** 291, 385, 411  
**memory** 145, 149-150, 288-289, 291, 375  
**men** 17, 44-46, 65, 73, 86, 89, 91, 93, 99, 103, 109-113, 117, 121, 123, 132, 134-135, 142, 145-148, 150, 152-154, 156-158, 160, 163, 184-186, 192-193, 203, 206-207, 215-216, 218, 221, 224, 238, 240-241, 253, 257, 259-260, 269, 272, 276, 279-280, 283, 286-288, 290-293, 299, 314, 316, 318-319, 321-322, 331, 337-339, 341, 344, 355-357, 361-362, 371, 375, 377-381, 384-386, 394, 396, 402-411, 413-414  
**men's** 134, 147, 151, 154, 277, 283, 363, 379-380, 411, 413  
**mend** 19, 73  
**mended** 6, 133, 202, 221  
**mending** 156  
**mennonite** 418  
**mennonites** 91, 104, 138, 194  
**mention** 320, 347  
**mentira** 227, 360, 368-369  
**mentiras** 362  
**mentiroso** 404  
**menu** 194, 337  
**menudo** 365-367  
**merchants** 113, 145  
**merest** 146  
**meridian** 24, 317  
**mes** 381  
**mesa** 306, 331, 406  
**mesas** 170  
**mescal** 99, 103, 209, 211, 357, 359-362  
**mesquite** 73, 192  
**mess** 167  
**message** 225, 228, 413  
**messages** 49, 147  
**messenger** 82-83, 147, 157, 413  
**met** 101, 103, 118, 145, 280, 290, 379, 406, 409  
**metal** 125, 269, 312, 388, 420  
**metallic** 256  
**meter** 170  
**meters** 228  
**metes** 151  
**methodically** 68, 115  
**methods** 38  
**metros** 281  
**mexican** 14-15, 40, 70-71, 123, 168, 176, 178, 181, 194, 302, 352-353, 355, 385, 419  
**mexican's** 71  
**mexicans** 51, 68, 93, 133, 167, 221, 238, 385, 421  
**mexico** 3, 16, 23-25, 33, 38, 45, 60, 63, 68, 73-74, 102, 118-119, 131, 148, 166-167, 176-177, 189, 197, 199, 201-202, 208, 252, 277, 331, 333, 339, 341-343, 345-346, 350-352, 355, 368, 373, 385, 390, 419  
**médico** 297, 300  
**mi** 97, 235, 272, 281, 286, 290, 297, 317, 323, 354, 368-369, 394, 397, 403, 412  
**mia** 90, 117  
**mice** 36, 97  
**midafternoon** 252, 391  
**midday** 63, 220, 315  
**middle** 57, 76, 130, 190, 260-261, 304, 364, 389  
**midlength** 82  
**midmorning** 20, 103, 159, 161, 175, 251, 273  
**midnight** 163, 180, 274, 287, 319, 331, 334, 393  
**midriff** 58  
**midriver** 125  
**midstream** 137  
**midway** 157  
**miedo** 138, 226, 321, 381  
**mienta** 320  
**might** 26, 30, 37-38, 40, 42, 44, 54, 62, 66, 68, 76, 85, 91-92, 99, 108, 110, 115, 119-120, 132-134, 136, 141-143, 145, 152, 156, 169-170, 176-177, 180, 185, 196-198, 208, 220, 225, 231, 248, 250, 258, 260, 268, 278-280, 290, 292, 332-333, 348, 350, 364, 367, 369, 374, 379, 382, 390, 400, 402-405, 407, 410, 412, 416-417, 419, 423  
**mightily** 36  
**migrant** 173  
**migratory** 112  
**milagro** 298, 331  
**mile** 8-9, 24, 31, 33, 36, 38, 74, 91, 173, 206, 245, 250, 262, 264, 266, 268, 271, 273, 295, 329, 352, 388, 417  
**miles** 7, 16, 37, 41, 66, 93, 103, 135, 171, 173, 223, 249, 251, 328, 407, 422  
**militants** 189  
**military** 276, 399  
**milk** 156, 275  
**milkblue** 26  
**milky** 423  
**mill** 255  
**milled** 329  
**millennial** 390  
**miller** 167, 344, 351  
**miller's** 344  
**milling** 96, 253  
**mimicked** 302  
**mincing** 65  
**mind** 61, 65-66, 82, 86-87, 106, 121, 135, 142, 150, 155, 176-177, 186, 216-

217, 222, 232, 236, 248, 258, 412, 419  
**mindin** 415  
**mindless** 36, 188, 235  
**minds** 107, 150, 226  
**mine** 61, 166, 338, 418  
**miner** 139  
**minerals** 337  
**minero** 131  
**miners** 188  
**mines** 25, 92, 99, 133, 319, 422  
**mining** 130, 371  
**minions** 109  
**minister** 149  
**minute** 24, 61, 71, 162, 164, 206, 212, 362, 393  
**minutes** 20, 27, 71, 97, 107, 132, 206, 211, 301-302, 319, 353, 402  
**minutos** 311  
**mio** 368  
**miracles** 142  
**mirage** 175  
**mire** 100  
**mirror** 219  
**mirrored** 245  
**mis** 119, 260, 291  
**miscarried** 26  
**miser cordia** 293  
**misery** 322  
**misfortune** 103, 144, 322  
**misgiving** 101  
**misguided** 151  
**mismatched** 401  
**mismo** 45, 277, 379, 414  
**mismos** 414  
**miss** 11  
**missed** 89  
**misshapen** 357, 424  
**missing** 155  
**missions** 135  
**missouri** 419  
**missus** 72  
**mist** 190, 268  
**mistake** 185, 288  
**mistaken** 152, 160  
**mistaking** 294  
**mistold** 154  
**mistrustful** 116  
**misunderstand** 148  
**miswandered** 6  
**mí** 280  
**moaned** 424  
**moaning** 424  
**moans** 241  
**mochila** 53, 55, 63, 71, 73, 78, 80, 83, 263, 265, 269, 379-380  
**mochilas** 33  
**model** 37, 58  
**modern** 148

**modesty** 281  
**modo** 390  
**moir** 338  
**mojoneras** 134  
**molcajete** 289, 354  
**molest** 383, 403  
**molesta** 123, 281, 312  
**moleste** 243  
**molested** 110  
**molesto** 281  
**moment** 13, 17, 147, 153, 180, 205, 225, 227, 269, 273-274, 298, 313, 330, 358, 369, 395  
**momentito** 132  
**momento** 298  
**monclova** 229  
**monday** 34, 39  
**money** 41, 46, 70, 86, 105, 110, 178-179, 195, 218, 238, 257, 267, 327, 334, 339, 346, 362, 367, 396, 399, 407  
**moneycounter** 151  
**monies** 409  
**montaba** 315  
**montañas** 75, 406  
**montar** 365  
**montarlo** 315  
**monte** 201, 298  
**monterrey** 229  
**month** 140, 159, 333  
**months** 346, 349  
**monument** 74  
**mood** 186  
**moon** 8-9, 12, 19, 82, 93, 121, 126, 162, 164, 194, 211, 264, 274, 317, 319, 322, 328, 362, 400, 416, 420  
**moon's** 93, 125  
**moonlight** 3-4, 164, 295, 416  
**moons** 135  
**moonshadow** 378  
**moose** 320  
**moral** 316  
**morales** 90  
**morawood** 192  
**morbidity** 360  
**mordant** 374  
**more** 3, 12, 14, 16-18, 22-24, 26-28, 40, 45-46, 48, 50, 54, 60, 70, 78, 82, 86, 91-92, 101, 104, 108, 111, 115, 118, 123-124, 129, 132, 136, 138-139, 146, 148, 153, 155-157, 177, 181, 185-188, 193-194, 196, 203, 206, 213-217, 220-221, 231, 238, 242, 245-246, 248-249, 255, 270, 278, 283, 288-289, 291-292, 294, 300, 302, 310-311, 321-322, 325-326, 331, 338, 340-341, 343, 346, 350, 356, 360, 362, 364, 368, 371, 379-383, 387, 389-390, 396, 399, 401, 405-407, 411, 414, 416, 420, 424-425

**morelos** 102-103, 161, 180  
**moren** 179, 183, 189, 197  
**moreover** 86, 379  
**mormon** 104, 140, 193  
**mornin** 51, 178, 250, 263, 346  
**morning** 13, 15, 20, 22, 24, 26-28, 39, 41, 52, 74, 83, 89, 91, 93-94, 130, 137, 145, 162, 164, 173-174, 181, 190-191, 193, 195, 213, 219, 231, 238, 241-242, 250, 264, 267, 271, 279-280, 283, 294, 300, 314-316, 320, 325, 330, 334, 340-343, 349, 353, 364-365, 371, 378, 380, 390-391, 394, 400-402, 408, 421  
**mortal** 152  
**mortality** 412  
**mortar** 383  
**mortared** 150  
**mortices** 374  
**mosslike** 97  
**most** 25, 63, 106, 133, 137, 149, 164, 168, 170, 192, 276, 288, 292, 317, 350, 352-353, 372, 385, 389, 406, 413, 418, 420, 423  
**mostly** 91, 115, 221, 299, 324, 338  
**mother** 13-15, 27, 30, 34, 51, 144, 146, 199, 236, 287, 319, 336, 338, 373, 419  
**mother's** 338  
**motherhubbards** 194  
**mothers** 285  
**motion** 10, 52, 123, 185, 202, 207-208, 220, 235, 240, 254-255, 259, 272, 316, 327, 354, 357, 366, 377, 414  
**motioned** 138, 218  
**motionless** 135, 204, 268, 402, 404  
**motions** 13, 79, 217, 377  
**motive** 148  
**motives** 78, 282  
**motley** 99, 219  
**motor** 301-302, 314  
**motorsmoke** 244  
**mottled** 74  
**mound** 392  
**mount** 180, 184  
**mountain** 22, 25-26, 29, 31, 34, 38, 50, 83-84, 86, 92-93, 102, 126, 129-130, 136, 145, 184, 188-189, 213, 277, 343, 374-375, 382, 405-406, 417  
**mountains** 5, 8, 16, 19, 23-25, 28, 30-31, 33, 36, 41, 49, 51-52, 57, 63, 68-69, 72, 75, 84, 88, 90-93, 98, 103, 105, 107, 111, 118, 121, 125, 127, 129-130, 133, 135-136, 139, 162, 164, 175, 177, 180, 185-187, 189-190, 193, 213-214, 220, 225, 231, 238, 251, 255, 274, 277, 283, 295, 326, 331, 334, 342-343, 346, 351, 355, 372, 382-384, 388, 398, 404-407, 409, 422, 424-425  
**mountainside** 84

**mounted** 13, 18, 22-23, 29, 31-33, 37, 49-50, 53, 63, 72, 83, 88-89, 98, 101, 106, 108, 120, 136, 159, 161, 164, 171, 175, 186, 190, 195, 203-204, 220, 225, 241, 247, 251, 261, 263, 267, 269, 294, 298, 316, 319-320, 323, 327, 329, 337, 342, 363, 370, 374, 378, 382-383, 390, 393, 396  
**mounts** 109, 191, 227, 394  
**mourners** 373-374  
**moustache** 372  
**mouth** 10-11, 27, 37, 44, 55-56, 61, 63, 66, 76, 78-79, 81, 83, 85, 91, 93, 98, 116-117, 135, 137, 141, 144, 171, 212, 227, 238, 240, 258-259, 276-277, 297, 305, 309, 311-312, 314, 340, 346, 348, 354, 374, 380, 398, 401, 410-411, 415, 419, 424  
**mouthfuls** 288  
**mouths** 217, 235, 295, 359  
**move** 63, 74, 78-79, 83, 112, 117, 122, 136, 244, 283, 291, 293, 323, 353, 358, 362-363, 394, 424  
**moved** 4, 14, 25, 54, 70, 88, 101, 104, 112, 114, 117, 119, 121-122, 156, 162, 193-194, 206, 216, 219-221, 244, 249-250, 261, 274, 279-280, 282-283, 304, 309, 328-329, 355, 359, 361-363, 373, 376, 408, 423  
**movement** 31, 36, 76, 99, 118, 158, 216, 230, 261, 319, 324, 331, 361, 374, 410  
**movements** 25, 76, 148, 261, 283, 291, 401  
**moves** 146  
**moving** 6, 23, 25, 63, 72, 82, 91, 93, 190, 213, 218, 270, 318, 328-329, 422  
**mozo** 97-101, 107, 110-112, 120, 300-302, 314-316, 331-332  
**mozo's** 183  
**mozos** 106, 111, 113, 326  
**mr** 16, 18, 35, 40, 44, 166, 174-175, 252, 340, 343, 346, 384-385  
**much** 3, 27, 34, 41, 59-62, 73, 76-77, 82, 88, 90, 102, 104, 113, 119, 132, 149, 153, 157, 164, 167, 172, 175, 184-185, 191, 216, 238, 245-246, 255, 259, 265, 273, 280, 282, 284, 288, 298, 303, 307, 325, 350-351, 358, 373, 397, 408, 414-415, 422  
**mucha** 369  
**muchacha** 209, 290, 379  
**muchacho** 91, 210, 312  
**muchas** 298  
**muchisimas** 132  
**mucho** 226, 277  
**muchos** 291, 304  
**mucilage** 193

**muck** 388, 409  
**mud** 28, 42, 84, 96, 104-105, 108, 130-131, 135, 137, 171, 180-182, 194, 205, 209, 221, 239, 257, 267, 285-286, 288, 298, 320, 326, 330-331, 355-356, 363, 365, 388, 398-400, 402, 409, 419-420, 424  
**mudbrick** 159  
**muddy** 388  
**mudroom** 17-18, 40  
**mudstained** 398  
**mudwalled** 388  
**muerte** 134, 291  
**muerto** 320, 369, 379, 389  
**muffled** 392  
**mug** 335, 347  
**mugs** 240  
**mujer** 284  
**mule** 99-101, 106, 108-109, 144-145, 161, 224, 226-228, 344, 371  
**mule's** 99-101, 106, 109-110, 145-146, 224, 226  
**mules** 108, 219, 221, 224, 226-227, 319, 327, 382  
**multiplicity** 154  
**multiply** 142  
**mumbling** 390  
**mundo** 45, 197, 227, 229, 283-284, 290-293, 318, 332, 368, 413  
**muñoz** 217, 220-222, 299, 303, 316, 328, 370  
**murder** 288  
**murió** 44, 323, 379  
**murmur** 117, 152  
**murmured** 119  
**muscle** 6  
**muscled** 114, 400  
**musette** 402, 411  
**music** 111, 218, 223-225, 303, 345, 355-356  
**musician** 137  
**musicians** 356, 361, 363  
**muskrat** 5  
**muslin** 161, 289, 299, 304, 308-311, 313, 330  
**must** 8, 21, 45, 92, 99, 102, 132, 134, 138, 143, 145-147, 151-153, 155, 185-186, 199, 202, 204-205, 213, 217-218, 229, 236, 244, 261-262, 264, 281-282, 285, 289-290, 292-293, 314, 322, 324, 326, 331, 361, 367, 369, 379, 381, 387, 395, 400  
**musty** 17, 96, 392  
**mute** 162, 167, 175-176, 188, 196, 203, 248, 328  
**muted** 125, 216, 280, 364  
**mutely** 129, 408  
**mutilated** 90, 124, 172

**muttered** 150  
**mutterings** 374  
**mutual** 290  
**muy** 196, 208-209, 312-313, 358, 366-367, 378  
**muzzle** 6, 13, 26, 31, 55, 80-82, 94, 98, 113, 329, 423  
**muzzled** 87, 101  
**muzzles** 108, 191, 295  
**muzzletie** 69  
**música** 225  
**my** 6, 35, 38-39, 48, 50-51, 57, 59-61, 65-67, 142, 146, 157, 165, 168-169, 173, 177, 197-199, 205, 214, 252, 301-302, 336, 340, 345, 348-349, 352, 361, 383-385, 387, 415-420  
**myself** 141, 227, 344  
**naco** 241  
**nacre** 416  
**nada** 43, 47, 87, 95, 208, 280-281, 311, 323, 360, 367-368, 376-377, 390, 405, 408, 414  
**nadie** 110, 332  
**nahuerichic** 252, 383  
**nail** 232, 356-357, 389  
**nailed** 111, 355, 389, 414  
**nailholes** 219  
**nails** 372, 375  
**naive** 375  
**naked** 17, 26, 29, 73-75, 78, 85, 94, 102, 145, 175, 191, 212, 220, 232-235, 280, 304, 329-330, 339, 394, 407  
**name** 25, 35, 37, 42-43, 46, 65, 72, 142-143, 150, 158, 162, 168, 170, 173, 252, 254, 278, 285, 315, 325, 336, 338, 345, 350, 383, 387, 389, 393, 419, 422  
**name's** 165  
**named** 3, 45, 107, 114, 169, 183, 195, 197, 217, 276, 285, 287, 375  
**nameless** 40, 295, 413  
**names** 163, 285, 288, 336, 387  
**naming** 387  
**namiquipa** 234, 236, 275, 315, 319, 331, 371, 384  
**nap** 408  
**napkin** 27, 65, 354  
**napolitos** 102  
**narrative** 155, 284, 292  
**narrator** 155  
**narrow** 31, 92, 120-121, 134, 136, 162, 182, 188, 193, 238, 283, 302, 334, 355, 363, 372, 389, 401  
**narrowbrimmed** 337  
**narrowed** 121, 238  
**narrows** 407  
**natillas** 104  
**nation** 74, 104  
**nationality** 387

**nations** 24, 127, 276  
**natural** 384, 420  
**nature** 151-153, 158, 186, 283, 288, 297, 317, 407, 421  
**naught** 148, 283, 293, 410  
**nave** 149  
**near** 22, 26, 29, 37, 40, 74, 87-88, 122, 165, 204, 238, 249, 253, 274, 300, 304, 308, 344, 352  
**near-white** 8  
**nearby** 144, 282, 358  
**nearer** 88, 116, 138, 156, 297, 401  
**nearest** 115, 119, 299  
**nearing** 400  
**nearly** 60, 89, 195, 362, 404, 408  
**neat** 17, 106  
**necesitamos** 306  
**necesitas** 70  
**necessarily** 275  
**necessary** 143, 154, 404  
**neck** 9, 32, 44, 54-55, 58, 65, 71, 89, 100, 114, 119-120, 160, 181, 209-210, 246, 253, 273, 281, 304-305, 311, 316, 334, 364, 375, 395, 397, 412, 424  
**necklaces** 401  
**neckreined** 242  
**necks** 190, 227, 235-236  
**need** 12, 23, 51, 134, 146-147, 178-179, 182, 212, 233, 251, 254, 260, 297, 301, 315, 330, 335-336, 338, 341, 346, 353, 397, 416  
**needed** 17, 25, 33, 76, 134, 185, 224, 231  
**needle** 71, 305  
**needles** 78, 82  
**needless** 197, 201  
**needlethin** 305  
**neednt** 163, 333  
**needs** 158  
**negligible** 363  
**negotiated** 136, 294  
**neighboring** 113  
**neighbors** 67  
**neighed** 246  
**neither** 30-31, 64, 96, 117, 132, 158, 169, 271, 304, 320, 324, 352, 406, 411, 418  
**neon** 425  
**nephew** 354  
**nephew's** 38  
**nervously** 13, 211, 253  
**nested** 308  
**nests** 150  
**net** 67  
**nether** 407  
**neutral** 74  
**never** 5, 23, 30, 32, 35, 51-52, 59, 79, 119, 127, 129, 141-143, 148, 153-154,

158, 166-167, 176-177, 199, 201, 228, 233, 248, 250, 257, 273, 276, 279-280, 293, 303, 323, 326, 331, 341, 347, 351-352, 382, 387, 400-401, 408, 411, 413, 415-416, 419-420  
**new** 3, 20, 25, 31, 35, 38-39, 49, 52, 72, 81, 91-92, 103-104, 107, 111, 118, 135, 147, 152, 158, 165, 197, 220-221, 236, 245, 252, 269, 271, 278, 286, 289, 293, 307, 319-320, 333, 339, 341, 345, 350, 372, 394, 398-399, 411, 419  
**new-world** 115  
**newcomer** 358  
**newhouse** 18  
**newly** 3, 107, 113, 192, 282, 331, 342  
**newplowed** 203  
**news** 40, 83, 145, 153, 164, 177, 217, 275, 299-300, 351, 368  
**newspaper** 18, 380  
**newspapers** 18  
**next** 20, 23, 30, 39, 41, 76, 103, 145, 151, 153, 160, 167, 187, 199, 208, 231, 280-281, 313, 329, 335-337, 345, 347, 367, 371, 390, 395  
**ni** 313, 369  
**nice** 153  
**nicely** 49  
**niche** 161, 299-300, 370  
**nickel** 309, 401  
**nickel[-]plated** 304  
**nickels** 178  
**nickered** 163, 206, 269, 346  
**nicolás** 409  
**nido** 390  
**nietos** 367  
**nieve** 46  
**nigger-rich** 179  
**night** 3, 9, 14, 19, 25, 28, 30-31, 36, 51, 60, 72-73, 77, 82, 87-88, 91-93, 102, 112, 120, 123, 126-127, 130, 137, 144, 160, 162, 165, 167, 172, 180-181, 188, 191, 195, 205, 213, 216-217, 219, 221, 229, 239, 249-250, 264, 267, 278-280, 285, 287, 289, 295, 302, 317-319, 324-325, 328, 331, 334, 340, 342, 346, 364, 366, 369, 373-374, 382, 390, 392, 400, 407-408, 416, 419-421, 425  
**night's** 13, 172, 328, 425  
**nightfall** 160, 343  
**nighthawks** 194, 370  
**nights** 21, 60, 239, 355, 382  
**nights'** 394  
**nightsky** 318  
**nimble** 100  
**nine** 16, 93, 244, 262, 285, 349, 408  
**nineteen** 171, 275, 345, 404, 419  
**ninety-five** 344  
**ninety-six** 140

**ningunos** 95  
**ningún** 291, 360, 411, 413  
**niño** 168, 201, 241-247, 254-255, 259, 261-262, 267, 269-271, 273, 284, 299-301, 315, 329, 342, 354, 361, 378, 391, 395, 398  
**niño's** 243, 246, 253, 261, 265, 270, 273, 316, 365, 395  
**niños** 267, 367  
**nip** 314  
**nipple** 310  
**nipples** 94  
**nitrate** 309, 311, 313  
**nm** 72  
**nobody** 67-68, 119, 227, 237, 267, 335, 345, 352  
**nobody's** 177  
**noches** 187, 207, 408  
**nocked** 129  
**nod** 337  
**nodded** 5, 11, 15-16, 19, 23, 27, 38, 51, 62, 67-70, 72, 75, 82, 85-86, 93, 95-99, 101, 107, 109-110, 116, 119-121, 132, 141, 151, 162-163, 168-169, 171, 175, 178, 182, 185-186, 191, 194, 196-197, 203, 207, 209, 213, 216, 222, 225, 227, 231, 235, 240-241, 246, 252, 254-255, 260, 274-275, 282, 284, 298, 300-301, 303, 306, 308-309, 312, 314-317, 319, 325-327, 332, 335, 337, 342, 347, 356-357, 362, 365, 367-368, 373, 383, 385, 387, 390, 402, 404-405, 411, 415-417  
**nodding** 124, 161, 315  
**noise** 41, 407  
**nombre** 95  
**nondescript** 115  
**none** 19, 32, 38, 43, 75, 91-93, 160, 174, 218-219, 238, 245, 264, 272, 277-278, 285-288, 293, 322-323, 349, 355-356, 363, 373, 390-391, 398, 408, 412-413, 421  
**nonsense** 59  
**noon** 23, 37, 49, 52-53, 74, 92, 98, 103, 161, 165, 178, 190, 203, 221, 231, 245, 247, 251, 256, 294, 315, 319-320, 326, 328, 340-341, 343, 371, 391, 417, 425  
**nooned** 41, 49, 92, 175, 214, 223  
**noose** 54, 57, 62, 81, 113, 247  
**nopal** 129  
**noplace** 176, 251, 337  
**nor** 5-6, 17, 31, 33, 75, 96, 103, 117, 127, 132, 147-148, 152-153, 156, 158, 161, 217, 220, 250, 252, 264, 271, 276, 284, 290, 293, 304, 320, 322, 324-325, 357, 363-364, 409, 420  
**normal** 155  
**normally** 339  
**norte** 284, 403

**norteamericano** 360  
**norteña** 234, 331  
**norteño** 106  
**north** 5, 24-25, 39-40, 49, 63, 84, 91, 102, 106, 108, 115, 118, 125, 130, 135, 137, 160-161, 164-165, 175, 177, 192, 249-251, 262, 266-267, 272-273, 279, 285, 294-296, 298, 317, 319-320, 328, 331, 333, 337, 340, 345, 349-350, 371, 375, 378, 388, 392, 394, 400, 409-410, 412, 420, 422-423, 425  
**northeast** 194  
**northern** 355, 425  
**northfacing** 39  
**nos** 270, 284  
**nose** 13, 17, 31-32, 62, 73, 75, 79, 81-83, 91, 93, 108, 121, 163, 283, 297, 308, 310, 400, 404, 423  
**nosepiece** 81  
**noses** 4, 92, 295, 394  
**nosotros** 187, 293, 357, 414  
**nostrils** 77, 84, 188, 262, 319  
**nostrums** 375  
**notarized** 335  
**notch** 22, 50, 81  
**note** 227-228, 276  
**notebook** 254  
**nothin** 6-7, 11-12, 14, 19, 28-29, 35-36, 39-40, 42, 44, 48, 68, 92, 130, 166-167, 172-177, 179, 189, 195, 205-206, 212, 223, 225, 227, 232-234, 248-250, 264-265, 340, 349, 351, 387  
**nothing** 21, 23, 30, 36, 43-44, 48, 53, 73, 83, 86-87, 95, 119-120, 122, 129, 134, 142-146, 149, 151, 154-155, 158, 164-165, 175, 182, 187, 191, 193, 195, 217, 220, 225, 230-231, 235, 250, 266, 271, 273, 277-280, 282-283, 291, 294, 301, 314, 320, 326, 334, 345, 370, 386-387, 390, 393, 398, 406, 408-409  
**nothingness** 400  
**notice** 74, 117, 124, 416  
**noticed** 348  
**notion** 199, 214, 263, 288, 410  
**notorious** 373, 413  
**novedades** 275, 369, 372  
**novelty** 143  
**novia** 381  
**now** 6, 8, 22, 25-26, 36, 46, 53, 56, 65, 71, 81, 86, 98, 100-101, 103, 107, 110, 116, 129, 135, 140, 146, 148, 154, 156-158, 179-180, 182-183, 188, 196, 198, 205, 212, 218, 224-226, 234, 245-249, 253, 258, 262, 270, 276, 288, 293, 323, 329, 336-337, 342, 351, 355, 363, 380, 385, 405, 410, 413, 419-420, 425  
**nowadays** 87  
**noway** 27, 345  
**noways** 67, 265  
**nowhere** 100, 152-153, 169, 199, 204, 271, 273, 287  
**nowheres** 61, 237, 305, 315, 335  
**nudged** 62-63, 70, 244, 246, 423  
**nudging** 79  
**nueces** 380  
**nuestra** 149, 414  
**nuestro** 208  
**nuestros** 207  
**nueve** 408  
**nuevo** 102, 131, 208  
**number** 18, 38, 44, 72, 89, 91-92, 103-104, 107, 138, 171, 176, 200, 223, 249, 262, 268, 294-295, 309, 327, 339  
**numbered** 385  
**numbers** 40, 305  
**numbnuts** 170  
**nunca** 290, 303, 377  
**nuri** 409  
**nurse** 338  
**nurses** 288  
**nuts** 135  
**nuttled** 415  
**nuzzled** 4  
**o** 45, 119, 306  
**oak** 76, 88, 137, 188, 196, 200, 214, 342, 345  
**oakgrove** 231  
**oaks** 206, 224  
**oaktrees** 23  
**oaths** 276  
**oatmeal** 171  
**oaxaca** 118, 161  
**obelisks** 74, 420  
**objected** 360  
**objection** 154  
**obligation** 201  
**obligations** 385  
**obliged** 61-62, 160, 188, 203  
**oblivion** 413  
**oblong** 337  
**obras** 44  
**obreros** 299  
**obscure** 379  
**obscured** 83, 274  
**observe** 87  
**observed** 193  
**obstacle** 379  
**obstacles** 294  
**occasional** 382  
**occupied** 149, 410  
**occur** 386  
**occurred** 27, 91, 132, 139, 143, 205, 399, 402  
**occurring** 286, 396  
**oclock** 300, 337, 342  
**ocotillo** 75  
**octagon** 17  
**octave** 425  
**ocular** 231  
**ocurrió** 301  
**odd** 133, 290  
**oddly** 89, 138, 321-322  
**odds** 78, 196, 412  
**odor** 96, 131, 280, 392  
**odors** 20  
**off** 3, 5, 13-14, 19-26, 28-29, 32-33, 37-39, 41, 43-44, 49-50, 52-60, 62, 64-66, 70-71, 73, 75, 77-84, 86, 88-90, 94, 96, 103, 108-111, 113-116, 120, 123, 125-126, 129, 136, 155, 162-171, 173, 178, 181-183, 188, 190-192, 194-199, 201, 206, 212-214, 217, 220-222, 225-226, 228, 231-234, 237-241, 243-244, 246-247, 250-255, 257, 260-262, 264, 267-270, 273, 284, 288, 294-297, 299, 302-304, 312, 315-321, 324-329, 331-333, 336, 338, 350-351, 353, 355, 357, 363-364, 366, 388-389, 391-392, 394-398, 400, 404, 414, 419, 421-426  
**offended** 25  
**offer** 14, 33, 87, 218, 373  
**offered** 33, 77, 86, 110, 180, 188, 205, 217, 267, 284-285, 307, 359  
**offering** 359  
**offerings** 303  
**offertory** 286  
**office** 147, 196, 334-339, 341, 346  
**offices** 195, 340-341  
**offside** 100, 172, 232, 248, 395  
**often** 146, 158, 186, 202, 230, 282, 288, 322, 333, 370, 382, 406, 413  
**ogro** 290  
**oh** 16, 270, 344, 351  
**oiga** 377  
**oil** 120, 218, 274, 290, 355  
**oildrum** 326  
**oiled** 50, 324  
**oily** 360, 366  
**oir** 403  
**ojito** 161, 179  
**ojos** 290, 370  
**okay** 330  
**old** 5-6, 11, 14, 16-20, 24-27, 29-30, 32, 37-49, 51-52, 58-62, 70, 72, 75, 84-87, 96, 101-102, 104, 110, 112, 125-126, 133-135, 143, 145, 147, 149-157, 160-165, 175-176, 182, 184-186, 188, 192, 203, 209, 218, 221-222, 231, 234-236, 243, 245, 256, 262, 264, 266, 273-275, 279, 285, 289, 297-298, 300-301, 316, 318, 324, 326, 328-329, 338, 342-347, 349-355, 361, 367, 370, 372-374, 377, 381, 385, 388, 390, 393-394, 398-399, 401-403, 406, 412, 420, 422-423

**old's** 6  
**older** 3, 22, 65, 85, 202, 246, 302, 334, 343, 350  
**oldest** 160, 357, 365  
**oldfashioned** 99, 171, 196, 399  
**olive** 409  
**oliver** 16, 23  
**olla** 160, 306, 308  
**ollas** 299  
**omen** 371  
**omens** 44  
**omitted** 143  
**once** 19, 32, 50, 54, 67, 73, 101, 110, 123, 125, 127, 135, 143, 149, 152, 154, 156, 160, 187, 193, 202, 204-205, 214, 218, 220, 225, 238, 243, 278, 288, 290-292, 302, 311, 320, 323, 326, 331, 358-362, 364, 371, 384, 389, 396, 399, 406, 408-409, 411, 424-426  
**oncoming** 72  
**one's** 146, 148, 153, 185, 229-230, 283, 291, 322, 410  
**one-armed** 246, 259  
**ones** 39, 147, 151, 288, 291, 339, 365, 379, 387, 411  
**oneself** 282, 285, 324  
**onion** 160  
**onlookers** 99, 262  
**only** 5-6, 26, 40, 44-46, 51, 56, 61, 85-87, 91, 96, 98, 105, 107-108, 110, 115, 119, 123-124, 130, 133-134, 136, 139, 142-143, 145, 152, 154, 156-158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 176, 185-186, 188, 191, 208, 217-218, 222, 226-227, 229-231, 244, 247, 262, 271, 276, 282-285, 287-290, 292-294, 296, 298, 300, 303, 317-319, 321-325, 327, 331, 334, 349, 359, 363, 366, 368-370, 375, 377, 380, 382, 385, 387, 390, 398, 400, 403, 406, 410-414, 416, 421, 426  
**onset** 226, 328, 425  
**onto** 3, 8, 13, 15, 22, 25-26, 32, 56-57, 63, 76, 94, 100, 123, 139, 164, 182, 211, 238, 244, 259, 280, 348, 350, 354, 364, 383, 396, 422, 425  
**oozed** 388  
**opaque** 297, 358  
**open** 11-13, 17, 22, 28-30, 32, 36, 42, 49, 55-57, 63-64, 69, 72, 76, 79, 84, 89, 97, 99-100, 112-113, 115, 121, 123-124, 132, 135, 170, 182, 188, 200, 219, 221, 223, 239, 264, 270-271, 273, 289, 293, 305, 308-309, 334, 350, 355, 357, 362-363, 371-372, 380, 395-396, 423  
**opened** 9, 14, 17, 27, 41, 44, 50, 70, 82-84, 97, 120, 123, 138, 141, 147, 163-164, 168, 170-171, 196, 200, 203, 220, 231, 254, 259, 299, 301-302, 305, 308,

315, 321, 331, 334, 341, 345, 363, 402, 411  
**openin** 69  
**opening** 115  
**opera** 220, 223, 227, 233, 301, 327, 377  
**operaglasses** 224, 230  
**operation** 351  
**opina** 209, 292  
**opinion** 45, 87, 158, 202, 229, 290, 379-380, 413  
**opinions** 405  
**opportunities** 321  
**opportunity** 155, 276  
**oppose** 153, 292  
**opposed** 153  
**opposing** 188  
**opposite** 104, 166, 184, 259, 366, 425  
**oppressive** 360  
**or** 5-6, 13, 16-17, 19, 22, 24-27, 29-32, 37, 39, 41-43, 45-47, 51-53, 58, 65, 68, 73-74, 76, 79, 84-85, 87-88, 90, 92-93, 99, 103, 106, 108-110, 113, 117, 119-120, 122-123, 126-127, 130, 132-133, 136-138, 140, 142-148, 150, 152-154, 157-162, 167, 173-174, 177, 183, 185-189, 192, 206, 211, 217-219, 224-225, 227, 230, 237, 239-240, 242, 244-245, 251, 253-254, 256, 263-264, 272, 281, 283-285, 288-293, 297, 299, 319-320, 323-325, 327, 332, 334-335, 340, 344, 346, 348, 351-352, 354-357, 361-363, 369, 371-375, 379-380, 385, 388-389, 400-401, 404, 407-410, 418-419, 423-425  
**orando** 390  
**orange** 205, 423  
**oration** 286  
**orchards** 193  
**ordain** 376  
**ordained** 127, 363  
**ordenes** 239  
**order** 25, 45-46, 119, 147, 154, 208, 292-293, 337, 346, 410  
**ordered** 107, 194, 347  
**ordering** 26  
**orders** 130  
**ordinance** 337  
**ordinate** 295  
**orecart** 326  
**orecarts** 103  
**organ** 422  
**organize** 385  
**organs** 409  
**orgullo** 48  
**oriental** 225  
**origin** 126  
**origins** 74, 217, 275, 290-291  
**origenes** 275

**ornate** 96, 356, 403  
**ornately** 356  
**oro** 285  
**orphan** 134  
**orphans** 6, 192  
**ortiz** 220, 296-298, 317, 328  
**oscillated** 351  
**oscuridad** 291, 293  
**oscuro** 197  
**other** 10-11, 13, 18, 20-21, 28-29, 32-34, 38-40, 42-43, 49, 53, 60, 63, 65, 74, 79-80, 89-91, 94-97, 102-103, 108-109, 114, 116-120, 124, 126, 132-133, 135-136, 138-139, 142-144, 154, 157-158, 160, 168, 171-172, 181, 185-186, 188, 198, 202, 209-211, 216, 218, 226-227, 230, 232, 235, 237, 240, 242-247, 250-251, 254-256, 260-262, 264, 267-268, 270-272, 276, 279, 282-285, 287, 289, 299, 302-303, 306, 308, 311, 318, 321, 328-329, 334-335, 338-339, 346, 352, 354, 356, 361, 363, 368, 376, 378-380, 382, 385-386, 389, 394, 397, 399-400, 402-403, 406, 410, 413-414, 420  
**other's** 156, 219, 282, 290, 295, 381  
**others** 31, 96, 105, 115, 144, 148, 155, 192, 208, 218, 259, 276-277, 290, 322-323, 338, 358, 373, 385, 396, 414  
**others'** 6  
**otherwise** 30, 74, 133, 148, 153, 185, 266, 284, 292, 300, 322, 369, 379, 386  
**otra** 71, 305, 310, 357, 359, 361, 376  
**otro** 187, 200-201, 286, 390, 411  
**otros** 290, 412  
**ought** 12, 44, 168, 234, 257, 263, 338, 386, 417  
**our** 37, 146, 153, 186, 199, 252, 259, 263, 275, 383, 387, 411  
**ours** 255  
**outbuilding** 112  
**outcasts** 296  
**outcome** 150  
**outer** 5, 97, 121, 133, 143, 309, 398  
**outermost** 377  
**outfit** 260, 333  
**outflug** 398  
**outheld** 110, 118, 217  
**outlandish** 106, 170, 319  
**outlandishlooking** 241  
**outlaw** 144, 172  
**outlawry** 363  
**outlaws** 264  
**outlived** 282  
**outlying** 40, 335  
**outside** 20, 35, 67, 97, 115, 120, 131-132, 143, 149, 151-152, 155, 157-158, 186, 197-198, 211, 239-240, 289, 300-301, 342, 356, 360, 372, 383, 421, 424

**outsized** 31, 112, 192, 216, 302  
**outskirts** 278, 286, 324  
**outspread** 284  
**outstretched** 257, 318  
**outwitted** 156  
**outworn** 413  
**oven** 67, 354  
**over** 5-10, 15, 18-21, 23, 26, 28, 31-32, 38-42, 48-51, 53-59, 61-63, 69-74, 78-86, 88-89, 91-94, 96-97, 99-101, 103-105, 107-109, 113-117, 120-127, 129-132, 135, 137, 148, 153-154, 157, 160-162, 165, 169, 173-174, 177, 180-181, 187, 190-191, 193-194, 203-204, 209-212, 214-215, 217, 219-222, 224-225, 227, 238, 241-247, 250-254, 257-262, 264, 268-274, 277, 279, 283, 296, 299-300, 303-306, 308-311, 313, 315-317, 319, 321, 323-325, 329, 331, 333-335, 337-340, 342, 346, 350-351, 353-357, 359, 363, 365-366, 368, 371-372, 375-377, 380-382, 388-393, 396-401, 407-408, 411-412, 416-421, 425  
**overall** 198  
**overalls** 104, 194  
**overcame** 156  
**overcast** 249, 298, 388-389, 392  
**overflow** 203  
**overhead** 46, 79-80, 96, 101, 114, 124, 131, 150, 162, 205, 219, 245, 269, 294, 307, 328, 374-375, 388, 400  
**overland** 92, 406, 422  
**overlong** 357  
**overlooked** 142, 407  
**overlookin** 38  
**overlooking** 26, 130, 214  
**overseers** 218  
**overspoken** 288  
**overstate** 93  
**overtaken** 208  
**overtook** 109, 162, 203-205, 271, 273, 323  
**overturn** 227  
**overturned** 27  
**owe** 178, 386  
**owed** 17, 347, 414  
**owls** 188  
**own** 10, 25, 36, 40, 45-46, 52, 67, 86, 91, 93, 112, 118, 120, 124-127, 133, 141-142, 145, 147-149, 152-153, 156-158, 164, 177-178, 186, 191, 199, 210, 217, 219, 228, 230, 237, 240, 251, 263, 269, 275, 277, 285, 289-292, 321-322, 327-328, 331, 336, 344, 357-359, 362-363, 369, 373-374, 379-380, 382, 386-388, 397, 400, 407, 410-411, 415, 417, 420  
**owned** 200, 331

**owner** 339  
**owners** 114  
**ox** 34, 203, 235-236  
**oxen** 234-236, 401, 410, 412  
**p** 389  
**pace** 98, 154-155, 228, 231  
**paced** 97, 107, 114, 150, 216  
**paces** 78, 320  
**pacific** 171  
**pacing** 66, 151, 153  
**pack** 37, 98, 176, 323, 348  
**package** 227, 316  
**packbasket** 18, 21-23, 36-37, 50  
**packed** 18, 20, 33, 36, 50, 71, 113, 133, 219, 221, 242, 412  
**packet** 309  
**packframe** 354, 364, 393  
**packhorse** 345, 349-350, 363-364, 370, 388, 390, 392-393, 395, 399  
**packhorse's** 364-365, 395  
**packing** 310  
**packingcrate** 40  
**packs** 288  
**packsaddles** 103  
**packtree** 393  
**pad** 43, 194  
**padding** 300  
**padlock** 18  
**padre** 97, 286, 354  
**padrino** 144-145  
**pads** 311  
**paff** 229, 231  
**page** 146, 150, 201, 254  
**pageantry** 104, 221  
**pages** 150  
**paid** 53, 57, 61, 78, 81-82, 86, 92, 106, 121, 150, 176, 195, 216-218, 232, 241-242, 326, 346, 378, 405, 415  
**pail** 93, 115, 122, 138, 170-171, 187, 307, 365-366, 403, 405-406, 409, 411  
**pails** 99  
**pain** 227, 276, 289, 293  
**painful** 275  
**pains** 47, 155  
**paint** 37, 215, 221, 227-228  
**painted** 93, 96, 104, 161, 216-217, 225, 228, 230, 258, 275, 277, 320-321, 324, 373, 375, 378  
**paintflaked** 350  
**painting** 91  
**paintwork** 377  
**pair** 3, 20, 22, 99, 122, 138, 174, 224, 234, 251, 279, 297, 304, 312  
**paired** 196  
**paisano** 373  
**pais** 359, 412  
**palabras** 292  
**palace** 349

**pale** 5-6, 17, 26, 37, 42, 49, 72, 104, 125, 129, 137, 166, 175, 177, 179, 188, 191-192, 220, 234, 241, 268, 271, 274, 293, 295, 300-301, 303, 311, 314, 318-319, 324, 330-331, 343, 358, 371, 373, 392-393, 398, 403, 406, 408, 425  
**palecolored** 266  
**paled** 46, 213  
**palelooking** 310  
**palely** 4, 245  
**paler** 52, 137, 330, 350  
**pales** 135  
**palest** 295  
**paletas** 178  
**paling** 326  
**palings** 5  
**palisade** 113, 190  
**palladian** 215  
**pallet** 150, 155-156, 299, 303, 305-306, 309-310, 328, 330, 392  
**palm** 87, 98, 126, 135, 146, 159, 186, 259, 284, 331, 367-369, 387, 397  
**palma** 368  
**palmed** 348  
**palmettos** 321  
**palmy** 137  
**palmilla** 271  
**palms** 411  
**palomas** 404, 406  
**paloverde** 53-54, 56-57, 77, 391  
**paltry** 149  
**pan** 20, 22-23, 26, 36, 50, 139, 175, 309-313  
**pandemonium** 64  
**panel** 404  
**paneled** 345, 422  
**panels** 416  
**panes** 196, 297, 306  
**panhandle** 350  
**panicgrass** 422  
**panniers** 84  
**panoplied** 390  
**pans** 138, 308  
**pantin** 212  
**panting** 57, 115-116  
**pantomime** 33  
**pantry** 9, 164, 171  
**pants** 60, 198  
**pañuelos** 288  
**pap** 14-15, 34-35, 166, 168, 172  
**pap's** 168  
**papeles** 95, 246, 260, 301  
**paper** 18, 23-24, 26, 41, 50, 78, 104, 141, 145, 254, 256-257, 260, 277, 336, 406  
**paper's** 255  
**papers** 141, 166, 168-169, 171, 183, 200, 246-248, 257, 265, 301, 337, 339,



355  
**paperweight** 207  
**papigochic** 406, 409, 418  
**para** 86, 110, 118, 290, 292, 298, 317, 356, 362, 367, 414  
**parade** 196, 411  
**paraje** 385  
**parapet** 114, 116, 122, 216, 219  
**parapets** 215  
**parasite** 278  
**parasol** 371  
**parcels** 99, 101  
**parched** 133, 258, 345  
**parchments** 324  
**pardner** 299, 308  
**pared** 136  
**parental** 336  
**parentesco** 48  
**parents** 144, 295  
**parents'** 164-165  
**parham** 43, 66, 95, 163-165, 168, 170, 197, 254, 337-338, 343, 350  
**parham's** 65  
**pariente** 354  
**paring** 136, 274  
**parir** 86  
**parishioner** 151, 153  
**park** 104, 148  
**parkbench** 186  
**parked** 223  
**parking** 170  
**parklands** 31, 239  
**parks** 76  
**parlor** 221, 343, 345  
**parquet** 221  
**parral** 278-279, 284  
**parried** 388  
**parrots** 407  
**part** 15, 26, 32, 60, 89, 91, 106, 110, 122, 146, 152, 158, 160, 182, 184, 192, 285, 319, 321, 323, 363, 402  
**partial** 43, 297  
**participated** 405  
**particular** 96, 367  
**particularly** 385  
**particulars** 144, 197  
**parties** 382, 398  
**partly** 30, 36, 282, 308, 398  
**partridges** 84  
**parts** 17, 283, 423  
**partway** 228  
**party** 89, 91-92, 106-108, 155, 191, 228, 261, 371, 373  
**pasa** 242-243  
**pasado** 185  
**pasaporte** 95  
**pasar** 119  
**paseo** 316, 366

**paso** 85, 116, 339-340, 377  
**pass** 16, 26, 28, 31, 33, 39, 49-50, 52, 62-63, 73, 90, 107-108, 119, 129, 134-135, 154, 160, 163, 177, 188, 208, 218, 226, 240, 244, 274, 319, 325-326, 337, 340, 342-343, 395, 406  
**passage** 25, 271, 408, 412  
**passageway** 121, 216  
**passed** 3-5, 9, 15, 17, 33, 42, 54, 56, 63, 67, 69, 72-73, 83-84, 91-92, 96, 99-100, 103-104, 107-108, 112-113, 124, 127, 129, 132, 134-135, 137, 145, 157, 159-163, 171-172, 179-181, 191-195, 203-205, 207-208, 211, 218-220, 238-239, 241, 244, 254-255, 257, 267, 269-272, 278-279, 285, 287, 289, 297, 309, 317, 319, 324, 326, 330-331, 334, 337, 343, 345, 355, 363, 370-371, 373, 375, 388, 393-394, 399, 401-403, 408-409, 415, 421  
**passersby** 148  
**passes** 81, 91, 382  
**passin** 119, 141, 174  
**passing** 73, 84, 89, 93, 103, 106-107, 112, 121, 124, 134-135, 148, 170, 181, 195, 209, 215-216, 234, 269-270, 303, 313, 320, 329, 369, 373, 378, 388, 398, 400, 402, 404, 425  
**passion** 126, 134  
**past** 5, 34, 41-42, 48, 50, 52, 56, 90, 94-95, 108-109, 112, 115-116, 120-121, 124-125, 145, 155, 163, 165, 167, 170, 173, 180, 183, 193-194, 202-204, 207, 215, 239, 244, 254, 259-261, 268, 287, 289, 298, 303, 314-316, 318, 320, 323-324, 328, 331, 343, 355, 361, 363-365, 370, 374, 388, 404, 410-413, 420, 422, 424  
**pastry** 121  
**pasture** 9, 13, 15, 20-22, 31-32, 34, 36, 50, 52, 57, 352  
**pastureland** 164  
**pasturelands** 351  
**pastures** 28, 40  
**pata** 85  
**patch** 311  
**patched** 99, 104, 172, 279, 423  
**patches** 21, 310  
**path** 96, 103, 120, 152, 156-158, 173, 186, 231, 293, 318, 379, 391  
**pathetic** 276  
**pathways** 388  
**patiently** 69, 71, 217  
**patio** 111, 120-121, 160-161, 182, 301, 372  
**patriot** 362-363  
**patriot's** 359  
**patrol** 329

**patron** 108  
**patron's** 381  
**patted** 32, 52, 55, 85, 181, 243, 281, 316, 397  
**pattern** 106, 376  
**patterns** 148  
**patting** 262  
**pause** 150  
**paused** 89, 139, 358, 407, 421  
**paved** 120  
**paw** 53, 294  
**pawed** 80, 396  
**pawing** 54-55  
**pawl** 375  
**pay** 54, 69, 86-87, 110, 119, 172, 186, 218, 222, 267, 301, 340, 350, 385  
**payaso** 228  
**paying** 54, 80, 105  
**pálidos** 291  
**páramo** 315  
**pásale** 42, 105, 197, 300, 383  
**peace** 226, 288  
**peaches** 164  
**peaks** 4, 8, 165, 343, 390, 398, 421  
**pearl** 339  
**pebbled** 305  
**pecans** 107, 380-382  
**pecho** 308  
**peculiar** 39, 66, 68, 352  
**pedestal** 196  
**pedro** 384  
**peel** 275, 277  
**peels** 30  
**peered** 58, 138, 267  
**peering** 224  
**peg** 131  
**peligroso** 317  
**pelo** 214, 375  
**peloncillo** 8, 25  
**peloncillos** 16, 20, 24, 189  
**pelt** 156  
**pelts** 84  
**pencil** 254, 335  
**penciled** 184  
**pendejo** 197  
**pendleton's** 33  
**penitent** 126  
**penned** 121  
**pennies** 178  
**pennsylvania** 40  
**pens** 241, 363  
**pensamos** 413  
**pensé** 291  
**pensioner** 148, 153, 156  
**pensioner's** 157  
**pensioners** 73  
**peon** 378  
**peons** 113

**people** 35-36, 48, 51, 71, 85, 87, 91, 99-101, 104, 111, 117, 133, 139, 142, 147, 150-151, 156, 170, 200, 216, 218, 224, 227, 229, 233, 240, 275, 278, 285-286, 288-289, 297, 299, 302, 317, 322, 326, 328, 334, 337-338, 344, 352-353, 373, 381, 384-385, 387, 422  
**people's** 64  
**pepper** 102, 104  
**peppers** 179, 231  
**perceptible** 208  
**perder** 291  
**perdida** 283  
**perdido** 208  
**peregrine** 149  
**peremptory** 226  
**pereyra** 275  
**perfect** 31, 49, 117, 127, 283, 321, 358, 363, 368  
**perfectly** 55  
**performance** 219  
**performing** 144  
**perhaps** 31, 49, 74, 76, 92, 94, 104-105, 113, 119, 126, 132, 134, 142, 144, 146-150, 153-157, 162, 173, 197, 201-202, 219, 221, 230, 235, 241-242, 260, 271, 276, 280, 292-295, 297, 325, 361, 363, 369, 371, 381, 384, 387, 393, 401, 413-414, 420, 423-424  
**peril** 152  
**perilous** 150-152, 293  
**perimeter** 39, 49, 92, 116-117  
**periodic** 280  
**perished** 411  
**perkin** 415  
**permiso** 282, 366, 402  
**permission** 111  
**permit** 110, 218, 407  
**permite** 310  
**permitir** 310  
**permitted** 378, 386  
**permítame** 260, 314  
**pero** 157, 284, 312-313, 369  
**perra** 75, 85, 87-88  
**perro** 297, 312  
**perros** 115  
**persisted** 410  
**persinense** 289  
**person** 10, 52, 150, 291, 323, 382, 415  
**personal** 67  
**persons** 285  
**perspective** 410  
**pesar** 229, 277  
**peso** 184, 376  
**pesos** 123, 179, 218, 241, 257, 327, 406  
**pester** 352  
**petticoats** 192  
**pettiskirts** 288  
**petty** 113  
**pewter** 268  
**phantoms** 4  
**pharmacy** 40  
**phelps** 342  
**philosopher** 152, 154  
**photographed** 344  
**photographer's** 344  
**photographs** 344, 412-413  
**physical** 336  
**pick** 34, 57, 141, 391, 423  
**picked** 10-11, 13, 22, 32-33, 54, 56, 99, 109, 124, 138, 181, 186, 193, 200, 208, 212, 230, 240, 247, 249, 259, 262, 270, 273, 275, 305, 307, 311, 340, 349, 357, 359, 361, 365, 372, 393, 396, 399, 411, 418, 421  
**picket** 193  
**picking** 71, 120, 203  
**pickup** 37  
**picnic** 323  
**pico** 241  
**pictographs** 135  
**picture** 13, 67, 146, 185, 189, 293, 344, 354, 413  
**piece** 47, 62, 68, 70, 77, 107, 130-131, 241, 243, 336, 343, 359, 366, 388, 398, 405, 417  
**pieced** 131, 135, 203  
**pieces** 21, 29, 33, 67, 77, 79-80, 147, 398  
**pedras** 45, 214  
**piensa** 229, 291, 379  
**pierce** 407  
**pierced** 219  
**piercing** 227  
**piers** 112, 114, 219  
**pigginstring** 53-55, 80-81, 393  
**pigsticker** 415  
**piked** 117  
**pilares** 93, 96, 103, 118, 126-127, 355  
**pile** 8, 106, 389, 423  
**piled** 18, 22, 78, 129, 192, 380, 393  
**pilgrims** 84, 91, 100-101, 180, 196, 420  
**piling** 153  
**pillings** 188  
**pillar** 389  
**pillow** 42-44, 82, 250, 258, 316-317, 334  
**pilot** 404  
**pin** 146  
**pinched** 141, 274, 402  
**pine** 17, 77-78, 82, 137-138, 187-188, 239, 252, 275, 338, 355, 372  
**pinebark** 77  
**pinewood** 239  
**pinewoods** 239  
**pink** 8, 132  
**pinned** 131, 246  
**pinta** 319  
**pinto** 67  
**piñon** 131, 135, 239, 326, 375  
**pipe** 37, 64, 113, 255-256, 307, 424  
**pipes** 111  
**piss** 185, 410  
**pistol** 122-123, 211, 246, 261-263, 265-266, 268, 317-318, 321, 379-380, 395-397  
**pistola** 316, 375  
**pistols** 95, 120, 213  
**pistolshot** 108  
**pit** 113-117, 122, 124  
**pitbulls** 115  
**pitch** 82, 218, 375, 409  
**pitched** 5, 83, 92, 109-110, 123, 208-211, 239, 243, 391, 409  
**pitcher** 156  
**pitchman** 105-106, 375-378  
**pitchtent** 105  
**pitchtents** 104, 375  
**pitovens** 194  
**pitted** 147  
**place** 10, 13, 15, 22, 25-26, 28, 31, 37, 39, 47, 50, 64, 71, 75, 78-79, 118, 120, 126, 134, 142-143, 145, 150, 166-168, 177, 185, 187, 193-194, 203, 205, 208, 222-223, 236, 239, 248-251, 263, 265, 267, 270, 272, 288, 297, 304, 306-308, 311, 323, 326, 346, 350, 363, 381, 387-389, 400, 404-405, 420-421  
**placed** 32, 36, 50, 135-136, 139, 146, 155, 200-201, 276, 281-282, 286, 299, 303-305, 309-311, 313, 362, 368, 400, 426  
**places** 33, 47, 82, 90, 96, 147, 173, 188, 251, 283, 379, 420  
**plague** 245  
**plain** 3-5, 8, 12, 19, 26, 37, 41, 63-64, 67, 72-74, 107, 130, 135, 137, 142, 152, 163, 210, 213-214, 230, 241, 246-247, 264, 266, 269, 271-274, 280, 293, 295-296, 319-320, 322, 331, 334, 342, 346, 355, 371, 378, 383, 394, 398, 419, 422, 425  
**plains** 25, 41, 73, 82, 165, 190, 234, 264, 331, 345, 349  
**plaited** 416  
**plan** 59  
**planarians** 366  
**plane** 371, 404, 407, 410, 418  
**planes** 404, 410  
**planets** 364  
**plank** 193, 219, 408  
**plankwood** 328

**plannin** 68  
**plano** 355  
**plans** 3, 155, 185, 252  
**planted** 243  
**plants** 182, 203, 300  
**plaster** 120, 215, 221, 370, 398  
**plastered** 398  
**plasterwork** 221, 276  
**plate** 13, 15, 33, 56, 67, 69, 72, 107-108, 131, 139-141, 240, 335, 337, 340, 354, 404  
**platelets** 171  
**plates** 33, 106, 120, 192, 217, 231, 240-241  
**platform** 52, 375  
**plats** 203  
**platter** 15, 67, 121, 337  
**platters** 241  
**plausibility** 404  
**plausible** 208  
**play** 219, 227, 303, 345  
**playa** 173-175  
**playas** 343  
**played** 192, 286, 297  
**player** 359  
**playing** 192, 222-223, 355, 361  
**plaza** 161, 219  
**plead** 119  
**please** 138, 148, 200  
**pleased** 163  
**pleated** 76, 117  
**pled** 148  
**plenty** 314  
**plight** 342  
**plodded** 221, 296  
**plomo** 312  
**plot** 149  
**plow** 203  
**plowed** 77  
**plucking** 377  
**plume** 312  
**plumed** 188, 397  
**plunder** 353, 399  
**plunged** 396  
**poblanos** 331  
**pobrecito** 311, 327  
**poca** 293  
**pocas** 102  
**pocket** 17, 23-24, 37, 40, 54, 65, 76, 80-81, 83, 109, 122, 135, 162, 178, 227, 246, 256, 260, 268, 279, 301, 303-305, 313-314, 327, 348, 376, 396, 399, 414, 416  
**pocketbook** 184  
**pocketed** 184  
**pocketknife** 136  
**pockets** 333  
**pocketwatch** 118

**pocos** 311  
**podemos** 292-293  
**podría** 230  
**point** 20, 24, 26, 28, 38-39, 80, 227, 252, 281, 375, 380, 396  
**pointed** 186, 207, 211, 228, 284, 303, 377-378, 401  
**pointing** 365  
**points** 136, 151  
**poked** 49, 178, 240, 345  
**poker** 345  
**polar** 407  
**pole** 15, 54, 77, 115-116, 160, 187, 198, 216, 391, 408  
**poles** 5, 8, 92, 113, 121, 217-218, 326, 371-372, 420, 425  
**polestar** 165, 273, 393  
**polished** 218, 319  
**polite** 102  
**politely** 182, 205  
**politics** 147  
**pollarded** 188, 389  
**pollen** 252  
**pollo** 239  
**polvo** 293  
**pommel** 21, 75, 90, 111, 162, 206, 242, 252, 261, 270, 273, 319, 379, 394  
**pommels** 106  
**ponder** 405  
**ponderable** 382  
**pondered** 133, 150, 412  
**pondering** 208  
**ponga** 120, 309  
**pony** 72  
**pool** 91, 137, 175, 231-232, 329  
**pooled** 77, 288, 295, 370  
**pooling** 399  
**pools** 129, 180, 277, 388  
**poor** 34, 69, 85, 239, 286, 299, 309, 345, 373-374, 386, 395, 406  
**pop** 64, 108  
**poplar** 234  
**popped** 65, 122  
**popping** 114  
**populace** 124  
**popular** 200, 384  
**populated** 407  
**poquito** 309  
**por** 43-44, 47, 90, 95, 109, 123, 225, 229, 260, 281, 305, 310, 314-315, 317, 320, 323, 359, 374, 390, 402, 405-406, 414  
**porcelain** 141, 383, 387  
**porcelained** 305  
**porch** 16, 18, 164, 170, 343, 346, 350-352, 383  
**porchsteps** 412  
**pored** 153

**porfirio** 402  
**porque** 184, 229  
**port** 355  
**portal** 107-108, 110, 160-161, 216  
**portals** 161  
**portazgo** 119  
**portico** 215  
**porticoes** 215  
**portrait** 184, 345  
**portraits** 344  
**pose** 208  
**posed** 363, 412  
**possible** 414  
**position** 154, 199, 274  
**posses** 345  
**possessed** 115, 214  
**possession** 158, 278  
**possessions** 149, 187, 213, 285  
**possibility** 156  
**possible** 127, 142, 146, 151, 155, 373  
**possibles** 254, 396  
**post** 14, 48, 57, 121, 276, 297, 346, 383  
**posted** 329, 408  
**poster** 344  
**posterity** 147  
**posts** 25, 73, 215, 343  
**posture** 153  
**postures** 116, 302  
**pot** 138-139, 141, 179, 223, 231, 240-241, 351  
**potable** 306  
**potatoes** 67, 343  
**pothole** 5  
**potion** 23  
**potmetal** 345  
**potros** 201  
**pots** 182, 218  
**pottery** 194  
**pouch** 403  
**poultice** 300, 309-310, 412  
**poultices** 308  
**poultry** 294  
**pound** 232  
**pounded** 232  
**pounding** 64, 211, 271, 296  
**pounds** 32  
**pour** 63, 309  
**poured** 19, 76, 78, 96, 98, 138-139, 172, 309, 354, 356-357, 359-362, 397, 411, 416, 420, 423  
**pouring** 111, 213, 358  
**pout** 378  
**powder** 4, 313, 321  
**power** 74, 127, 147, 152, 158, 230, 292-293, 384, 406, 413  
**powerful** 152  
**powerless** 390  
**powers** 229

pozole 93, 279  
practice 17  
prairie 9, 48, 190, 193, 249, 255, 265-266, 269, 272-274, 296, 346, 422  
prairieland 190  
prancing 98  
pray 147-148, 236, 274, 320, 354, 390  
prayed 274, 390  
prayer 85, 389  
prayers 390  
praying 325  
precincts 363  
precisely 17, 25  
predacious 357  
preference 188  
pregnant 86  
preguntar 45  
prejudice 200  
premises 363  
preoccupied 275  
preoccupy 292, 360  
preocupes 272, 306  
prepare 221  
prepared 53, 231, 330  
preposterous 199  
prerequisite 200  
prescribed 361  
presence 4, 146, 149, 152, 161, 405  
present 145, 199, 219, 226  
presented 47  
preserved 154  
pressed 32, 84, 89, 101, 137, 154, 246, 248, 254, 285, 305, 308, 310, 318-319, 344, 378  
pressing 409  
presume 252, 292  
pret 249  
pretended 411  
preterite 424  
pretty 15, 38, 80-81, 111, 198, 214, 257-258, 263, 298, 325, 351, 381  
prevail 384  
prevailed 411  
price 118, 373  
pricked 73, 294  
pried 232, 308, 404, 424  
priest 48, 86-87, 151-153, 155-158, 286, 292  
priest's 156-157  
priestly 157  
priests 87, 135, 155  
prieta 113, 178, 194  
primadonna 219-220, 223-231  
primarily 352  
primero 404  
primeros 291  
primitive 24, 227, 390, 405  
primo 408

principals 285  
principle 90  
principles 151-152  
print 21, 49, 131  
printed 336, 376, 406  
prints 31, 91, 420  
prior 13, 36, 141, 219, 221, 358, 377, 382  
prisa 376  
prisoner 276  
prisoners 276-277  
pritchel 391  
privacy 282  
privy 330  
probably 16, 19, 24, 27, 29, 33, 35, 49, 59, 86, 238, 257, 262, 327, 340, 353, 416  
probed 304, 312  
problem 336  
problems 30, 387  
proceed 403  
procession 99  
proclamations 46  
prod 105  
prodded 325, 406  
prodding 105  
prodigy 274  
produced 10  
products 290  
profession 288  
proffered 278  
profit 374  
profoundest 143  
profunda 293  
profundo 304-305  
progeny 86  
progress 230, 345, 393  
prohibited 227  
promise 277, 296  
promised 123, 144  
promises 105, 153  
promontories 184  
promontory 26, 130  
prone 42  
prongs 28  
pronounced 197  
pronto 272, 281, 376  
proof 86  
propagation 221  
propagator 147  
propellor 401  
proper 45  
properly 75, 286  
property 90, 99, 380, 410, 422  
prophet 202  
propia 291, 414  
propio 45  
propose 238, 240

proposition 154  
propietarios 244  
proprietary 410  
prosper 322  
prostrations 390  
protect 112, 302  
protocols 25  
prove 154, 406  
proved 195  
provide 411  
providence 146  
provisional 193, 286  
provisioned 278  
provisions 222-223, 316, 320, 323-324  
provocation 318  
proximity 91, 117, 155, 350  
prurience 161  
pry 392  
pueblito 267  
pueblo 102, 296-297, 324, 327, 361, 368, 381, 394, 404  
pueblos 184  
puede 45, 70, 222, 284, 354, 411  
pueden 86, 293  
puedo 90, 110, 291, 305, 390  
puerta 306  
pues 46, 208, 230, 283, 309, 368, 374, 382  
puff 271  
pugmill 161  
pull 23, 53, 80, 94, 117, 243, 307  
pulled 3-4, 13, 15, 21-23, 25, 28, 37, 39, 46, 49-50, 52, 54-55, 58, 62, 64-65, 69-71, 74-75, 78-81, 83, 96, 98, 101, 107-108, 116, 119-121, 126, 132, 138, 146, 162-163, 168, 181, 192, 209-212, 221, 233-234, 240-243, 247, 250, 255, 259, 261-263, 272, 296, 299, 302, 304, 308-309, 313-314, 320, 328, 330, 342, 347-350, 357, 364, 373, 375, 392-393, 395-397, 399-400, 412, 417, 421-422, 425  
pullin 40  
pulling 111, 182  
pulmones 313  
pulpit 375  
pulque 317  
pumicing 401  
pumped 305  
pumporgan 345  
punch 15  
punches 93  
punched 222  
punchinello 228-230  
punish 288  
punzando 313  
pupil 6  
pupils 304  
puppets 144

**puppies** 87  
**pups** 28, 60, 68, 88  
**purchase** 200, 378  
**purchased** 200  
**pure** 148-150  
**purity** 116, 156  
**purísima** 149  
**puro** 239, 415  
**puros** 123, 138  
**purple** 40  
**purpose** 102, 149, 221, 284  
**purposes** 148  
**purposive** 106  
**pursed** 44, 165, 368, 404  
**pursue** 247  
**pursuit** 64  
**purview** 155  
**push** 237  
**pushed** 27, 49, 57, 69, 74, 97-98, 102, 106, 113, 115-116, 121, 132, 141, 155, 166, 169-170, 181-182, 196, 200, 207, 209, 219, 233, 237, 240, 251, 257, 270, 280, 299, 304, 310, 314, 317, 324, 347, 353, 356, 361-362, 377, 396-397, 414, 418  
**pushing** 312  
**put** 7, 10-11, 13, 15, 17-20, 22-24, 27-29, 31, 37, 39-40, 43-46, 49-50, 54, 56-57, 59-62, 64, 66-68, 70-71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85, 90-91, 94-95, 98-99, 102, 104, 107, 109-110, 112, 115, 122-125, 127, 130-132, 136-141, 149, 160, 163, 166, 168-170, 173, 177-178, 180, 182, 184, 193-194, 198, 205, 207, 212, 221-222, 224-228, 232-234, 238, 240-241, 243-244, 246-248, 254-256, 258, 260-261, 263, 265, 269-270, 272-273, 275-277, 286, 289, 294-295, 297-299, 301, 303-305, 309, 311, 313-314, 316-318, 320, 323-324, 327, 332, 339-341, 343-345, 347-349, 351, 353-354, 356, 363, 365, 367, 373-374, 378-379, 390, 393, 396-397, 399-400, 402-403, 415-417, 419  
**putting** 121, 253, 294  
**puzzle** 25, 149  
**puzzled** 31, 196  
**qe** 368  
**quadrant** 367  
**quadrature** 103  
**qualify** 363  
**quantity** 380  
**quarreled** 288  
**quarry** 25  
**quarter** 9, 33, 197, 245, 261, 321  
**quartered** 223  
**quarters** 370  
**quarterwise** 245  
**que** 44-45, 86-88, 118, 131, 187, 229, 283, 290-293, 298, 306, 313, 316, 318, 323, 332, 353-354, 369, 375-376, 397, 404-405, 411, 413  
**quebrado** 313  
**quebro** 262  
**queda** 314, 406  
**quedar** 222, 411  
**queen** 213  
**quemada** 241, 264  
**quemado** 47, 201  
**queremos** 208  
**querencia** 114  
**queríamos** 119  
**queries** 157  
**query** 44, 208, 413  
**question** 40, 47, 66, 139, 150, 184-185, 189, 208, 226, 235, 279, 292, 321, 369, 404-406, 409  
**questioned** 373  
**questions** 14, 157, 359, 390  
**queued** 218  
**qué** 47, 85, 90, 95, 116, 118, 201, 208-209, 215, 229, 239, 242-243, 275, 281, 292, 298, 300, 311-312, 315, 323, 359, 368-369, 372, 374-377, 379, 390, 394, 403, 405, 409  
**quick** 13, 56, 129, 242, 283, 324, 369, 419  
**quicken** 163, 231  
**quickly** 71, 153, 275, 309, 313  
**quickness** 56  
**quien** 110, 284  
**quienes** 284  
**quiere** 123, 197, 209, 315, 354, 390, 403, 405  
**quieren** 208  
**quieres** 90, 118, 305, 323, 365  
**quiero** 209, 260, 377  
**quiet** 61, 193, 378, 406, 410  
**quietly** 4, 45, 47, 54, 63, 105, 161, 213, 219, 231, 240, 251, 291, 303, 305, 355, 399  
**quién** 90, 183, 209, 227, 229, 260, 274, 280, 286, 358, 374, 383, 389-390  
**quiénes** 244  
**quijada** 252-254, 256, 260, 383-387  
**quince** 318  
**quirt** 246  
**quit** 3, 37, 55, 57, 74, 81-83, 91, 136, 167, 179, 186, 190, 202, 248, 258, 265, 270, 274, 282, 342, 344, 407, 413  
**quita** 309  
**quitar** 87  
**quitclaim** 254  
**quite** 32, 102, 202, 219, 227, 394, 400, 406, 410, 422  
**quittin** 248  
**quivered** 89  
**quivering** 81, 89-90, 396  
**quivers** 104, 192  
**quizás** 209, 230, 293, 321, 323, 368  
**quién** 115, 200, 278  
**quoined** 215  
**rabbit** 76-77, 79-80, 83, 189  
**rabbit's** 77  
**rabbitskin** 79, 83  
**race** 346  
**raced** 109  
**rack** 27, 330  
**racketing** 29  
**racks** 161  
**radiator** 314  
**radio** 303, 353  
**rafael** 403, 406, 411  
**raft** 406, 408  
**rafters** 113  
**rag** 222, 289, 309, 421  
**rage** 235  
**ragged** 113, 130, 153, 166, 170, 189, 196, 245, 256, 264, 268, 270, 279, 310  
**rags** 75-76, 96, 104, 132, 161, 164, 192, 280, 371, 384, 392  
**raid** 345  
**raided** 344  
**rail** 14, 25, 111, 155  
**railroad** 194-195, 239, 296, 300, 328, 342, 394  
**railstation** 239  
**railtracks** 375, 378  
**railway** 171  
**rain** 127, 162, 180, 188, 229, 238, 250, 278-279, 288, 296, 298, 325, 331-332, 351-353, 356, 364, 369, 371, 388, 390, 405, 407-408, 420, 422-424  
**rain's** 162  
**rainbow** 425  
**raincapped** 329  
**raindrops** 364  
**rained** 279, 287, 296, 352  
**raining** 296, 425  
**rains** 159, 409  
**rainwater** 326  
**raise** 5, 26, 84, 154, 187, 281, 329, 399  
**raised** 4, 6, 10, 19, 40, 49, 57-58, 62, 72, 76, 78-80, 83, 91, 96, 100, 105, 107-108, 111, 116, 122, 124, 134, 137, 140, 144, 147, 150-151, 153, 157, 161, 163, 170, 175, 179, 186, 191-192, 196, 204, 207-208, 210, 212, 217, 219-220, 222-223, 226, 228-229, 235, 241, 244-245, 252-253, 255, 259, 262, 268, 270, 280, 290-291, 294, 298, 302, 318-319, 330, 344, 357-362, 365, 375, 377, 383-384, 389, 394, 401, 405, 411-412, 414, 423-424

**raisin** 172  
**raising** 109, 142, 254, 295  
**raked** 50  
**rakehandle** 112  
**raking** 58  
**ramada** 223  
**ramadas** 186  
**ramparts** 127  
**ran** 4, 9-11, 14, 28, 30, 39, 41, 49, 56, 63, 76, 89, 92-93, 96, 103, 114, 118, 127, 129-130, 136, 144-145, 159, 162, 171, 175, 180, 210, 214, 217, 219-220, 231-232, 251, 256, 262, 270, 295, 302, 310, 396-397, 401, 403, 408, 410-411, 424-425  
**ranch** 16, 53, 64, 189, 199-200, 252, 335-336, 343, 350, 355, 418-419  
**rancher** 37, 69-72  
**rancher's** 58, 72, 83, 124  
**rancherías** 133  
**ranchers** 25  
**rancho** 75  
**rancid** 131  
**rancorous** 261  
**random** 72, 351, 371, 420  
**rang** 221, 270, 347, 361  
**range** 15, 24, 135, 175-176, 254, 422  
**rangecattle** 266  
**ranged** 25  
**ranges** 93, 135, 184, 213, 220, 422  
**rangy** 97  
**rank** 102, 239, 416  
**ranksmelling** 425  
**rap** 41  
**rapids** 407  
**rapped** 331, 371  
**rapping** 41  
**rapture** 152  
**rare** 132, 406  
**rash** 322  
**rasping** 313, 420  
**raspy** 44  
**ratcheted** 122  
**ratcheting** 375  
**rather** 47, 147-148, 151, 153-155, 158, 293, 378, 405, 420  
**rations** 328  
**rattle** 114, 238, 280, 373, 397  
**rattled** 18, 108, 121-122, 196, 218, 286, 307, 388  
**rattlesnakes** 68  
**rattling** 99, 106, 129, 286  
**ratty** 258  
**raven** 388  
**ravens** 21-22, 32, 177  
**ravine** 91  
**raw** 80, 180, 214, 221, 239, 241, 271, 286-287, 355, 372, 380, 390, 422

**rawhide** 85, 100, 217, 224  
**rawhiding** 345, 355  
**rawlooking** 239  
**rayon** 132  
**razor** 396, 399  
**razón** 321, 379  
**re-covered** 406  
**reach** 24, 53, 55, 61-62, 81, 147, 213, 269, 326, 328, 377, 396, 398  
**reached** 4-5, 8-14, 36, 43, 47, 52, 54-56, 67-68, 71, 74, 78-79, 81-82, 84, 94, 116-117, 119-121, 124-127, 132, 138, 141, 162-163, 165-166, 193, 209-210, 214, 218, 220, 232, 234, 243, 246, 254, 259, 261, 266, 272, 276-277, 280, 285-286, 292, 295, 302-303, 309, 311-313, 320-321, 340, 342-343, 348, 356, 359-362, 366, 370, 376, 378, 390, 393, 395-396, 406, 408, 417, 421  
**reaches** 58  
**reaching** 36, 361, 420  
**read** 50-51, 83, 163, 200, 247, 256, 334, 339, 380  
**readily** 104  
**reading** 254  
**ready** 13, 22, 24, 100-101, 141, 150, 171, 234, 248, 264, 266, 329, 375  
**readymade** 37  
**real** 30, 35, 38, 86, 138, 158, 294, 335, 380, 406  
**realidad** 406, 413  
**realities** 186  
**reality** 134, 148, 380, 404  
**realized** 58, 75, 115, 130, 196, 328  
**really** 185, 197, 366  
**reappeared** 121, 190, 248, 301  
**rear** 32, 47, 96, 101, 111, 113, 115, 121-122, 124, 137, 149, 160, 182, 194, 239-241, 254, 261, 271, 300, 302, 318, 331, 372  
**reared** 71, 395-396  
**rearrange** 151  
**reason** 49, 51, 142, 148, 176, 226, 282, 351, 397, 422  
**reasonable** 152, 368  
**reasoning** 156  
**reasons** 202, 230, 282, 293, 410  
**reassembled** 101  
**reata** 109  
**rebel** 285  
**rebels** 275-276, 278  
**rebozo** 85, 88, 389  
**rebozos** 101, 182  
**rebuckled** 120  
**recede** 173  
**receded** 121, 205  
**receding** 291, 394  
**receive** 150

**received** 161, 217, 285, 358  
**receiver** 124, 196  
**recent** 187, 406, 420  
**recently** 117, 182  
**receptacles** 194  
**reckon** 9, 14, 16-17, 21, 24, 27, 34, 58, 66, 68, 80, 146, 166-167, 171, 177, 180, 189, 200, 223, 225, 229-230, 233-234, 237, 239-240, 249-250, 255, 257-258, 333, 341, 344-346, 348, 351, 353, 379, 415  
**reckon's** 223  
**reckoned** 133, 156, 318, 391  
**reckoning** 5, 151, 157  
**reckonless** 105  
**reclaim** 385  
**reclaimed** 386  
**reclined** 23  
**reclining** 225  
**recognize** 153, 259  
**recognized** 107, 192, 377  
**recollection** 409  
**reconstruct** 26, 199  
**record** 153  
**recordar** 86, 291  
**recounted** 178  
**recover** 199, 275  
**recovered** 320, 332  
**recross** 159  
**recrossed** 21  
**recruitin** 337, 340  
**recruiting** 334-335, 338-339, 341  
**recruits** 335, 341  
**recto** 380  
**recuerdas** 327  
**recuerdo** 389  
**red** 5-6, 8, 17, 73-74, 92, 102, 104, 130, 137, 161, 173, 193, 215, 221, 249, 277, 295, 309, 311, 321, 325, 331, 343, 358, 371, 375, 383, 388-389, 399, 417  
**red-eyed** 241  
**redbone** 115  
**reddish** 330, 364  
**redhot** 172  
**redid** 81  
**redly** 269, 310  
**redness** 112  
**redrimmed** 357  
**reduced** 350, 358  
**reed** 145, 183, 192  
**reeds** 145, 192  
**reedy** 239  
**reefs** 8, 31, 173, 416  
**reeled** 42, 113  
**reeling** 112  
**reentered** 252  
**refectory** 96  
**referent** 135

**referring** 312  
**refilled** 141, 313  
**refitted** 81  
**reflected** 180  
**reflecting** 321  
**reflection** 32, 79, 175, 379  
**reflections** 171, 195-196  
**reflective** 186  
**reflectors** 114  
**refolded** 169, 247, 256, 366, 398  
**refugees** 103  
**refugent** 408  
**refusal** 33  
**refused** 205  
**regained** 123  
**regalos** 299, 304  
**regard** 119, 133, 219, 405  
**regarded** 10, 132, 155, 191-192, 387  
**regarding** 386  
**region** 159  
**register** 347  
**regresa** 197, 342  
**regresándole** 412  
**regular** 19, 349  
**regulations** 341  
**rehearsal** 277  
**rehitched** 90  
**reholstered** 183  
**rehung** 116  
**rein** 242, 366  
**reincarnation** 177  
**reined** 72, 76, 84, 89, 101, 121, 126, 159, 231, 238, 243, 252, 260-261, 271, 318, 364, 394  
**reins** 31-32, 49, 52-53, 56, 61-62, 64, 69, 76, 85, 90, 94, 101, 107-108, 110, 121, 126, 136, 145, 163, 181, 204, 207, 210-212, 215, 232, 234, 242, 246-247, 250, 254, 259-262, 268-270, 272-273, 297, 299, 316, 320, 327-328, 365-366, 372, 388, 395-397  
**relationship** 410  
**release** 43  
**released** 377  
**religion** 87, 417  
**relinquish** 122  
**relinquished** 101  
**reloaded** 98  
**remade** 26  
**remain** 158  
**remainder** 124, 179, 309, 317, 323  
**remained** 44, 147, 156, 282, 291, 405, 412  
**remaining** 11, 33, 288  
**remains** 149, 291, 298, 323, 389, 392-393, 398, 420  
**remarked** 331  
**remedy** 202, 322, 324

**remember** 47, 53, 274, 330, 352-353, 381, 419  
**remembered** 144, 192, 323, 325, 364  
**remembers** 403  
**remnants** 104, 343  
**remote** 135, 274, 407  
**remounted** 28, 64, 274, 392  
**remounting** 100  
**removal** 344, 404  
**remove** 405  
**removed** 23, 50, 97, 113, 134, 169, 184, 303, 313, 383  
**remuda** 250-255, 383  
**rend** 154  
**rendered** 410  
**rendezvous** 401  
**rendimos** 270  
**renewed** 71  
**rented** 378  
**repaid** 230  
**repair** 100, 109, 191  
**repaired** 273  
**repairs** 100  
**repeated** 45, 118, 221, 318  
**repeatedly** 180  
**repetition** 374  
**replenished** 293  
**reply** 119  
**report** 273, 280  
**repository** 411, 424  
**representation** 157, 413  
**representations** 135  
**reprieved** 379  
**republic** 219, 363  
**repudiation** 288  
**reputation** 214  
**request** 111  
**require** 363  
**required** 104, 119, 155, 293, 367, 405  
**requirements** 338  
**requires** 147  
**requisite** 178  
**rescue** 281  
**rescuin** 224  
**resecured** 300  
**resemblance** 405  
**reserve** 422  
**reservoir** 420  
**reset** 49  
**reside** 283, 405  
**resided** 157  
**residencia** 221  
**resignation** 217  
**resolution** 185  
**resonate** 74  
**resources** 327  
**respected** 151  
**respecto** 403

**respire** 304-305  
**respoke** 288  
**respond** 151, 359, 410  
**responsibility** 360  
**rest** 18, 21, 26, 28-29, 43, 71, 89, 98, 135, 171, 226, 244, 253, 336, 420  
**rested** 25, 315  
**resting** 21, 75, 162, 357, 377  
**restless** 162  
**resto** 309  
**restored** 226, 358  
**restraint** 152  
**results** 359  
**retablo** 161  
**retainers** 106-107  
**reticence** 193  
**retied** 323  
**retired** 201  
**retrace** 142  
**retrocede** 291  
**return** 25, 88, 93, 119, 144, 146, 159, 201, 289, 313, 331, 377, 409, 421  
**returned** 18, 26, 36, 39, 99, 122, 138, 141, 149, 151, 153, 156, 161, 196, 240, 249, 278, 299, 322, 327, 329, 357, 402, 405, 407, 409  
**returning** 108, 145, 225, 287, 420  
**returns** 146  
**reveal** 26, 395  
**revealed** 125, 130, 289, 293, 409  
**reverence** 152, 318, 405  
**review** 189  
**reviled** 170  
**revolucionaria** 86  
**revolution** 86, 274-275, 321, 358-359, 405  
**revolutions** 192  
**revolver** 119  
**revolving** 269  
**rewarded** 288  
**rewrapped** 82  
**rfd** 72  
**rhomboid** 42  
**rhubarb** 401  
**rib** 312  
**ribbon** 319  
**ribbons** 92, 366  
**ribs** 232, 312, 330, 401  
**rice** 241  
**ricepaper** 230  
**rich** 3, 127, 179, 191, 257, 333, 366  
**richlooking** 241  
**richly** 127  
**rickety** 371  
**ridden** 8, 50, 107, 191, 275, 277, 355, 370-371, 377  
**ride** 3, 35, 37, 53, 63, 66, 126, 159, 174, 178, 180-183, 188, 198, 204, 206, 214,

234, 243, 252, 255, 260, 266, 315, 319,  
324, 329, 353, 381, 416  
**rider** 31, 33, 49, 72, 90, 95-97, 145, 160,  
164, 173-175, 196, 209-210, 244, 246-  
247, 259-261, 319, 330, 350, 364, 370,  
378, 394, 396-397, 414-415, 420, 422  
**rider's** 196  
**riderless** 321  
**riders** 21, 63, 90-91, 95-97, 107-109,  
118, 188, 195, 208, 211, 213, 227, 229,  
232, 234, 241-247, 249, 251, 253, 256,  
259, 261-262, 269, 271-273, 296, 317,  
319, 324-325, 394-395  
**rides** 38, 144  
**ridge** 77, 88, 177, 251, 295  
**ridgeline** 384  
**ridges** 76  
**ridin** 66-67, 174, 198, 205, 224, 237,  
346  
**riding** 5, 21, 32, 49, 52, 88-89, 96, 106,  
121, 132, 161, 171, 177, 181, 188, 190,  
205, 214, 223, 234, 238, 244-245, 247,  
252-253, 255, 269, 315, 317, 319, 328-  
329, 331, 334, 355, 368, 382-383, 394,  
415  
**riffles** 93, 103, 124, 137  
**rifle** 5, 7-9, 11, 30-32, 52-53, 61, 64-65,  
67-68, 76-77, 88-90, 95-98, 104-106,  
121-125, 170, 246, 248, 270-271, 273,  
302, 349  
**rifleball** 321  
**rifleballs** 363  
**riflebullet** 269  
**riflefire** 276, 280  
**riflemen** 247  
**rifles** 87, 245-247, 271, 344  
**rifleshells** 11  
**riflesights** 89  
**riflesmoke** 122  
**rifling** 270  
**rig** 80, 108, 307  
**rigged** 104  
**riggin** 58  
**right** 3, 7-8, 11-12, 15, 19, 24, 27-28,  
30, 32, 34, 39, 42, 48, 52, 59, 61, 69, 71,  
81, 96, 102, 145, 166, 168, 175, 178-  
179, 181, 185, 195, 198, 201, 206-208,  
212, 224, 238, 240, 246-247, 257, 260,  
263-264, 267-268, 271, 276, 279, 288,  
299, 301, 303-305, 307, 315, 330, 336-  
338, 341, 344, 351-352, 357, 373, 393,  
416-418, 422, 426  
**righted** 162, 306, 356  
**righteous** 293  
**righteousness** 293  
**righting** 84  
**rightly** 45, 143, 293, 386, 405  
**rights** 351

**rigid** 62, 279  
**rim** 72, 112, 126, 135, 190, 275, 328,  
357, 367, 375, 385, 406, 425  
**rime** 274  
**rimfire** 5  
**rimlands** 126  
**rincons** 39, 343, 355  
**rind** 407  
**rinds** 50  
**ring** 18, 117-118, 120, 133, 168, 387,  
389, 403, 409, 417  
**ringdoves** 193  
**ringed** 226, 388  
**rings** 6, 374  
**rinsed** 51, 308, 313, 398-399  
**rio** 285  
**rip** 346  
**ripped** 211, 363, 396  
**ripping** 180  
**rise** 41-42, 64, 73, 84-85, 105, 117, 125,  
129, 141, 169, 193, 203, 213, 218, 221,  
244, 249-250, 263-264, 266, 374, 408,  
426  
**risen** 20, 119, 141, 151, 274, 306, 318,  
325, 327, 363-364  
**rises** 251  
**risin** 349  
**rising** 4, 52, 93-94, 96, 112, 124, 150,  
164, 192, 215, 220, 268, 378, 398, 401,  
404, 411  
**rita** 422  
**ritual** 221, 309  
**rival** 126, 219  
**riven** 152  
**river** 5, 7-9, 13, 19, 25, 92-96, 102-104,  
107-108, 118, 124-125, 130, 133, 137,  
143-145, 149, 159, 161, 175, 179, 181,  
183, 186-187, 193, 214, 219-221, 223,  
231-237, 262-264, 266-270, 280-283,  
295-296, 303, 316, 319-320, 326, 328-  
331, 341, 355, 367, 370-371, 394-395,  
397-400, 403, 406-408, 411, 414-416,  
418, 420  
**river's** 93, 183, 401, 408  
**rivera** 322, 385  
**rivers** 125, 407  
**riverside** 317  
**rió** 406  
**riós** 406  
**rl** 65-67, 71  
**rl's** 69  
**roached** 97, 114, 179  
**road** 19-20, 24-25, 28, 30-31, 33, 36-39,  
41, 49-50, 52-53, 56-67, 96-103, 106-  
111, 121, 132, 134, 136, 158-164, 166,  
176, 179-181, 186-187, 193-194, 199,  
203-206, 208-209, 211-213, 217, 220,  
223-228, 230-231, 234, 238, 240-249,

251-255, 261-262, 267, 271-272, 278-  
281, 283-285, 287, 289, 294-295, 303,  
314, 316-320, 322-325, 327-328, 330-  
331, 333-334, 340, 342-343, 352, 364-  
365, 370-371, 374-375, 378, 380, 383,  
388, 391, 393-394, 398, 401, 403-404,  
406, 409-410, 412-414, 421-426  
**roadagents** 415  
**roads** 219, 388  
**roadside** 61, 96, 108, 162, 179-180,  
203, 205, 211, 238, 242-244, 247-248,  
253-254, 277-279, 320-321, 323-324,  
327, 355, 371-372, 377, 425  
**roadway** 209, 211, 231, 242, 296, 423  
**roan** 181  
**roar** 180  
**roared** 407  
**roaring** 409  
**roast** 343  
**roasting** 111  
**rob** 172, 179  
**robbed** 179  
**robber** 368  
**robbers** 368, 402-403, 416  
**robe** 301  
**robertson's** 63  
**robes** 155, 215  
**rock** 11, 26, 49, 78, 126, 129, 135, 163,  
187, 208, 231-232, 389, 391, 407, 422  
**rocked** 15, 208, 287, 389-390  
**rocker** 350, 353  
**rocket** 125  
**rocketing** 84  
**rockets** 124  
**rocking** 25  
**rocks** 91-92, 125, 129, 134, 136, 177,  
273, 389-390, 393, 403, 407-408, 424  
**rockslide** 262  
**rocky** 251, 408  
**rode** 5, 8, 13-16, 18-21, 24, 26-34, 36,  
40-41, 49-50, 52-53, 63-64, 71-73, 75-  
76, 83-84, 88-92, 94-96, 106-107, 110,  
120-121, 124-126, 129-130, 133-134,  
137, 159, 161-165, 171, 173, 175-176,  
178-180, 183-184, 186, 188, 190-191,  
193-195, 203-205, 210, 214-216, 220,  
222-223, 225, 231-232, 238-239, 241-  
242, 244-247, 249-251, 253, 256, 259-  
260, 264, 266-269, 273-274, 294, 296,  
298, 300, 315-320, 323-324, 326-332,  
334, 337, 342-343, 345, 349-350, 355,  
363-364, 366, 370-371, 374, 378, 380,  
382-383, 388-390, 392-394, 409, 420-  
422  
**rodeo** 285  
**rogelio** 226-227  
**rogues** 176  
**roll** 21, 71, 76, 149, 261, 313, 378



**rolled** 32, 36, 58, 70, 72-74, 80, 86, 93, 114, 136, 191, 209, 213, 228, 255, 269, 272, 296, 302, 306, 313, 317, 319, 323, 325, 336, 378, 380, 393, 406, 412, 416  
**rolling** 64, 76, 84, 88, 138, 141, 191, 221, 226, 235, 249-251, 261, 266, 268, 334, 374, 402-403  
**rolls** 308  
**roman** 305  
**romany** 414  
**roof** 115, 150, 162, 239, 267  
**roofbeams** 119, 137  
**roofingtin** 103  
**roofless** 194  
**roofline** 314  
**roofpoles** 46  
**roofs** 104, 217, 239, 241, 344, 423  
**room** 3, 9, 13, 17, 20, 27, 40, 42, 44-45, 47, 51, 71, 96-97, 103, 131-132, 137-138, 140, 151, 161, 164-165, 182, 217, 239, 274, 289-290, 299-301, 303, 312, 330, 349, 355-357, 359, 372, 374, 380, 382, 424  
**rooms** 147, 163, 165, 217, 221, 370  
**rooster** 216  
**roosting** 370  
**root** 147, 316  
**roots** 398  
**rooty** 136  
**ropa** 281  
**rope** 14-15, 29, 53-58, 61-64, 69-71, 75-85, 87-94, 98-100, 105, 109, 113, 130, 166, 191, 219, 242-243, 246-247, 253-254, 257-258, 315-316, 364-365, 376, 392, 402-403, 406  
**roped** 253  
**ropes** 81, 106, 111, 269, 364, 395, 398, 401, 408  
**ropy** 46  
**rosary** 182, 218  
**rose** 3, 9, 17, 22-23, 25-27, 31, 42, 46, 50-51, 53, 56-57, 60, 74, 78, 80, 82-83, 87, 93, 96, 98-99, 105, 108, 112, 114, 117, 123, 125, 131-132, 136, 138, 141, 149, 161-162, 165, 173, 184, 186, 194, 200, 210, 218, 220, 234, 240, 259, 263, 266-267, 269, 281, 284, 293, 296-297, 307, 322-323, 325, 328, 342, 345, 353-354, 356, 369, 380, 389, 392, 398-401, 405-406, 408-409, 411-412, 414, 420, 424-425  
**rosette** 246  
**rosin** 355  
**rostrum** 377  
**roswell** 351  
**rot** 308, 372  
**rotation** 76  
**rotting** 392

**rough** 123, 130, 272, 279, 351, 388-389  
**roughly** 90, 122, 138  
**roughsawed** 17  
**round** 17, 72, 104, 113, 136, 142, 230, 232, 249, 310, 347, 357, 361-362, 378, 421  
**rounded** 285, 423  
**rounds** 147  
**rout** 17  
**route** 36, 178, 184  
**routed** 32, 42, 278  
**routes** 324  
**row** 104, 108, 175, 217, 315-316, 330, 356, 365  
**roweled** 109, 380  
**rows** 107, 145, 159, 219, 320  
**royal** 390  
**ruano** 201  
**rubber** 401, 411  
**rubbery** 135  
**rubbing** 20  
**rubble** 137, 142, 144-146, 150, 153, 156, 159  
**rubes** 104  
**rubio** 375  
**rudder** 401  
**rude** 84, 92, 99, 130, 217, 286  
**rudely** 109, 391  
**rue** 413  
**ruefully** 118  
**ruff** 52, 120  
**ruin** 75, 145-147, 264  
**ruined** 334  
**ruining** 370  
**ruinous** 156, 329  
**ruins** 96, 137, 146, 150, 154, 188, 194, 326, 355, 370, 388, 394  
**ruiz** 342  
**rule** 414  
**rumbled** 318  
**rumination** 236  
**ruminatively** 58  
**rummage** 109  
**rummaged** 254, 268  
**rumor** 282, 331  
**rumored** 278, 373  
**rumors** 291  
**rump** 110, 247  
**rumpled** 179, 401  
**rumpling** 314  
**run** 3, 31-32, 34, 40, 57, 84, 100, 102-103, 105, 166-167, 176, 214, 237, 245, 269-271, 296, 299, 308, 341, 344, 386, 418, 424  
**runaway** 109  
**runed** 420  
**rung** 306  
**runnin** 237, 255, 320, 352, 418

**running** 4-5, 17, 25, 31, 51-52, 63, 74, 84, 89, 91, 108, 117, 125, 127, 130, 141, 164, 183, 220, 251, 262, 270-271, 280, 301, 314, 346, 397-399  
**runoff** 231  
**rushed** 287  
**rushes** 267, 280  
**rusted** 188, 389  
**rustic** 186  
**rustics** 91  
**rustle** 267, 300  
**rustled** 177  
**rusty** 165, 309, 423  
**rut** 251  
**ruts** 132, 278  
**ruttled** 49, 96, 101, 252, 267, 320, 355  
**s** 40, 95, 119  
**sabbath** 34  
**sabe** 45, 110, 115, 200, 229, 332, 374  
**sabemos** 87, 292  
**saben** 45, 280  
**saber** 197, 404  
**sabes** 323, 369  
**sabinal** 394  
**sabías** 323  
**sabroso** 367  
**saca** 305  
**sacerdote** 389  
**sacerdotes** 86  
**sack** 18, 71, 289  
**sacking** 131-132, 412  
**sacks** 99  
**sacred** 126, 149, 152  
**sacrificed** 152  
**sad** 101-102, 132, 354, 381  
**saddle** 3, 15, 19-21, 23, 28-30, 33, 35-36, 39-40, 53, 55, 72, 75, 80, 82, 90, 96, 101, 116, 120-121, 124, 129, 131, 133-134, 137, 144, 162-163, 171-172, 181, 188, 206, 211-212, 220, 234, 236, 242, 245, 250, 252-253, 259, 261, 268, 270, 272-274, 294, 301, 315-316, 319, 323, 326, 331-332, 334, 336, 342, 364-365, 379, 391, 394, 397-398, 423  
**saddlebag** 246, 250, 254, 355, 390, 395-396  
**saddlebags** 364, 392, 396, 398-399  
**saddleblanket** 181, 342  
**saddled** 13, 83, 101, 111, 164-165, 181, 188, 193, 213, 220, 222, 255, 267, 294, 296, 320, 330, 342, 350, 354, 391  
**saddlehorn** 54-55, 61, 64, 69, 78, 83-85, 88, 93, 243, 250, 260, 316, 393, 395  
**saddlehorns** 382  
**saddlehorse** 251, 364  
**saddleridges** 84  
**saddleroom** 15, 340, 342  
**saddles** 106, 111, 245

**saddlescabbard** 30, 52, 101, 181  
**saddling** 52  
**sadness** 177, 217, 369  
**safe** 64, 154, 191  
**safeties** 268  
**sagely** 327  
**sahuaripa** 409  
**sailed** 88, 135  
**saint** 150, 349  
**saints** 150  
**sale** 70, 144  
**sales** 200  
**salido** 225  
**salient** 151  
**sallied** 106, 220, 298, 394  
**sallow** 304, 324, 356, 363, 374  
**sally** 98  
**salsa** 354  
**salt** 179, 273-274, 342-343  
**saltillo** 72, 289  
**salts** 316  
**salud** 354, 357, 361  
**saluted** 355  
**salvaged** 344  
**salve** 29, 71, 82  
**same** 9, 25, 35, 105, 107, 118-119, 139, 141, 149, 153, 163, 180, 189, 195-196, 219-220, 230, 241, 260, 273, 289-290, 298, 324, 339, 374, 378, 380-381, 383, 404-405, 410-411, 415, 420  
**san** 16, 24, 52, 175, 203, 214-215, 267, 295, 298, 301, 317, 327-328, 340, 370, 374, 377, 384, 388, 409, 419, 422  
**sanctuary** 149, 154  
**sand** 4, 49-50, 137, 273, 321, 404  
**sanders** 16, 18, 27, 40, 44-45, 164, 166, 343, 346, 354  
**sanders'** 16, 167  
**sandhill** 171  
**sands** 112, 148, 173, 401  
**sandstone** 215, 388  
**sandwich** 73, 83, 172  
**sandwiches** 23-24, 78  
**sandy** 137, 171, 173, 232, 388  
**sang** 89, 125, 219, 274, 375, 381  
**sangre** 86  
**sank** 6, 190, 213, 326  
**santa** 160, 234, 248, 319-320, 371, 393, 422  
**sapling** 420  
**sardines** 176, 423  
**sash** 117, 423  
**sashed** 326  
**sashes** 401  
**sashless** 370  
**sat** 10, 13, 15-16, 21-23, 26-27, 29-30, 32, 34, 37, 40, 43-44, 49, 51, 53, 57-58, 60-62, 64, 70-71, 73-84, 86, 88-93, 95-

99, 102, 104, 107, 109-110, 121, 125-127, 129-133, 135-136, 138-139, 141, 149, 160, 162-163, 166-168, 172-173, 175-179, 184, 188-196, 200-201, 203-207, 209, 211-213, 215, 219, 222-223, 225, 227-228, 231-234, 238, 240-249, 251-254, 257-260, 262, 264-267, 270, 272, 275, 277, 279-284, 287, 290-291, 293-294, 299-300, 302-303, 305-307, 310, 312-313, 315, 318-319, 321-322, 326, 328, 330-332, 335, 338-339, 343, 345, 347-351, 355-367, 370-371, 377-380, 383-384, 386-387, 391-394, 396, 399-401, 403-405, 408-410, 412, 414-416, 418, 421-422, 425-426  
**satanás** 48  
**satchel** 147  
**satisfy** 225  
**saturday** 319, 418  
**saucer** 140, 366-367  
**saucers** 138  
**saurians** 423  
**save** 24, 30, 39, 45, 59, 73-74, 84, 117, 148, 153-155, 157-158, 164, 193, 234, 246, 249, 259, 270, 283, 287, 294, 322-323, 326-327, 347, 358, 361, 374, 387, 413, 426  
**saved** 146, 276-277  
**saving** 257  
**savor** 293  
**savories** 111  
**saw** 4, 29, 32-33, 36, 49, 51-52, 61, 63-65, 72, 76-78, 83, 89, 91-92, 94, 105, 115-116, 119, 134-135, 146-147, 150, 152, 154, 156-158, 160, 165, 187, 190, 196, 201, 204, 206-207, 213, 218, 220, 222, 225-226, 232, 242, 249, 251-252, 256, 261, 268-269, 271-273, 276, 281, 296-297, 299-300, 317-318, 320, 325-326, 331, 333, 338, 346, 363, 365, 381-382, 400-401, 420-421  
**sawed** 5, 73, 211, 261, 380, 395  
**sawhorses** 372  
**sawing** 395  
**sawmill** 375  
**sawmills** 188  
**say** 11, 27, 37-42, 44-45, 48, 59, 66-68, 88, 91, 99, 108, 110, 142-144, 146-147, 152-154, 160, 167, 170, 176-177, 180, 190, 195-197, 200-201, 213-214, 223, 225-226, 248, 255-256, 274, 278-279, 284, 288-289, 297, 307, 318, 321, 325, 336, 345, 352-353, 379, 383, 386, 390, 405, 410, 415, 419-420, 422  
**sayin** 196, 212  
**says** 8, 15, 44, 66, 166-167, 223, 227, 229, 307  
**scabbard** 30-32, 64, 76-77, 98, 104,

106, 121, 125, 170, 181, 183, 212, 232, 234, 242, 246, 294-295, 334  
**scabbarded** 53, 246  
**scabbedover** 24  
**scaffold** 120  
**scaffolded** 113  
**scaffolding** 92, 123  
**scale** 310, 370  
**scales** 217, 390  
**scampered** 61, 145  
**scandalized** 150  
**scanned** 37, 57, 200-201, 230, 296, 318, 378  
**scarce** 133, 150  
**scarcely** 133, 152, 283, 410, 413  
**scared** 205  
**scares** 39  
**scarin** 58  
**scarred** 423  
**scars** 134, 363  
**scattered** 21, 50, 106, 134, 389, 398, 405  
**scattering** 294  
**scaup** 268  
**scavenger** 49  
**scavenging** 329  
**scene** 145, 225  
**scent** 26, 44, 49, 84, 108, 117, 125, 162, 179, 423  
**scents** 26  
**scholars** 151  
**schoolchildren** 102  
**schoolgirls** 145  
**schools** 188  
**scissored** 58  
**scissors** 304, 309, 312  
**scoffing** 21  
**scoop** 19  
**scooped** 78, 83, 135, 139, 210  
**scorpion** 323  
**scoured** 172  
**scouted** 126  
**scrabble** 156  
**scrabbled** 54, 114, 424  
**scrabbling** 64, 109, 114, 261  
**scrambled** 56, 286, 396  
**scrambling** 100  
**scraped** 33, 187, 241  
**scrapings** 30  
**scraps** 85, 231, 329  
**scratch** 214  
**scratched** 9, 67  
**screamed** 100, 408  
**screaming** 84, 226  
**scree** 129  
**screenbox** 22-23, 50  
**screw** 22  
**screwdriver** 14

**screwed** 22, 50, 56, 63, 79, 194, 326  
**scrim** 126  
**scrimshawed** 412  
**script** 17  
**scrub** 76, 135, 187-188  
**scrubbed** 160, 408  
**scud** 74, 388  
**scuffed** 305  
**scurried** 304  
**scurrying** 65, 243  
**se** 44-47, 222, 244, 262, 281, 291, 313-314, 327, 379, 381, 389  
**sea** 241  
**seafloor** 135  
**seal** 357, 360  
**sealed** 124  
**seals** 247  
**seam** 391  
**seamed** 389  
**seams** 16, 106, 143  
**search** 18, 394, 412  
**searched** 43, 112, 413  
**searching** 108, 118  
**season** 26, 45, 407  
**seasoned** 121  
**seat** 184, 302, 308, 314  
**seated** 15, 103, 107, 149, 185, 211, 328, 363, 412, 416  
**seats** 215, 401  
**seca** 222  
**second** 10-11, 40, 49, 56, 71, 81, 116-117, 178, 185, 200, 209-210, 217, 308, 336, 349  
**secrecy** 285  
**secret** 79, 229, 283, 322, 325, 330, 381-382, 412  
**secreto** 229  
**sect** 149  
**section** 83  
**sectored** 305  
**sects** 126  
**secular** 179, 221  
**secure** 155, 408  
**secured** 147  
**sed** 307  
**sedate** 320  
**sedately** 319  
**sedge** 325  
**sediment** 357, 360-361  
**see** 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30-32, 34-36, 38-39, 41-42, 46-48, 51-52, 54, 61, 64, 67-68, 74-77, 79-80, 82, 87-88, 90-91, 93, 98, 100, 103-104, 110-113, 115, 117, 119, 122, 125, 127, 130, 134, 142-146, 148-158, 160-162, 167, 170-171, 173, 175, 177, 181-182, 184, 187-188, 190, 196, 198, 202-203, 205, 207-208, 215-216, 218-220, 224-228, 230-

231, 233, 235-236, 242, 246-247, 249-252, 258, 266-267, 269-271, 273-274, 277, 282-283, 285, 289, 291, 294, 296-297, 300, 306, 308, 312, 314, 317-318, 323, 325, 328, 330-332, 334-339, 342-343, 345, 350, 352, 357, 359, 361, 364, 370-371, 376-377, 382, 385, 387, 392-393, 395, 398-401, 409-411, 413-415, 417-418, 421-423  
**seed** 145  
**seeds** 192  
**seeing** 155, 421  
**seek** 91, 116, 133, 146, 153, 158, 230, 290, 293, 322, 379, 411  
**seeking** 120, 142, 275  
**seem** 47, 89, 104, 134-135, 144, 225, 248, 332, 410, 416  
**seemed** 4-5, 33, 43-46, 56, 75-76, 78, 80, 84, 88, 94, 102, 106-107, 112-114, 116-117, 126, 134-135, 143, 149, 151, 154, 156, 161, 165, 187, 193-194, 196-197, 216-217, 221-222, 235, 252, 275, 278, 281, 283, 288, 321, 325, 344, 348, 358, 361, 363, 367, 370, 372, 375, 379, 382, 390, 394, 398, 404-406, 410, 416, 420  
**seeming** 326  
**seems** 68, 143  
**seen** 5, 33-34, 37, 42, 65, 83, 86, 89, 92, 99, 105, 122, 132-133, 150, 153-154, 159, 175, 190, 192, 194-196, 198, 229, 233, 242, 244, 246, 248-250, 258, 269, 277, 283, 290, 294, 296, 303, 322, 325-327, 329, 350, 352, 354, 363, 368-370, 372, 377, 380, 383-384, 394, 401, 414, 422  
**seep** 264  
**seeping** 330, 397  
**seeress** 407  
**sees** 144, 148, 237  
**seethed** 55, 173, 221, 371  
**seething** 57, 71, 112, 126  
**segments** 196  
**según** 368  
**seis** 381  
**seize** 100, 288, 395  
**seized** 55, 99-100, 114, 116-117, 157, 226, 270, 276, 307, 361, 376-377, 395  
**seldom** 199, 229, 288, 322  
**select** 291  
**selected** 308, 378  
**selection** 378  
**selects** 379  
**self** 79, 350  
**selfabsorption** 275  
**selfordained** 149  
**selfsame** 6, 143, 364  
**sell** 10, 60, 90, 110, 118, 180, 200, 402,

417  
**seller** 200-201  
**selling** 104  
**sello** 360  
**selvedge** 271, 378, 422  
**semblances** 136  
**semicircle** 217, 219  
**send** 72, 133, 163, 199, 314  
**seniority** 90  
**sense** 57, 59, 156, 167, 212, 248, 363, 421  
**sensed** 5, 290, 413  
**senseless** 322, 410  
**senselessly** 130  
**sensible** 415  
**sent** 9, 98-100, 150-151, 155, 187, 199, 224, 259, 261, 279, 300, 346, 402, 404, 409, 414  
**sentarse** 354  
**sentient** 283  
**sentiments** 152  
**sentry** 329  
**señor** 41-45, 102, 197, 200-201, 205, 247, 260, 306, 315, 354  
**señora** 149, 367, 389  
**señorita** 367  
**señoritas** 417  
**sepa** 45  
**separate** 115, 127, 142, 148, 157, 188  
**separated** 275, 333-334, 381, 420  
**separately** 175  
**sepia** 221, 412  
**sepia-tinted** 344  
**sepulchre** 154, 389  
**sepulturero** 287-288, 292-293, 389  
**sequences** 26  
**ser** 230  
**serape** 279-280, 289, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 328, 334, 346  
**serapes** 272, 382  
**sergeant** 335-337  
**series** 173  
**serio** 358  
**serious** 46, 252, 340, 368, 375, 402  
**seriously** 380  
**seriousness** 45  
**seria** 312, 414  
**serpent** 48, 326  
**serpents** 145  
**serranos** 91, 186  
**servant** 120  
**serve** 407  
**served** 343  
**service** 156  
**services** 414  
**servin** 347  
**set** 8-11, 15, 17-23, 26-27, 29, 34, 37, 39-40, 46, 49-51, 56-58, 67, 70, 72, 74,

77, 89, 98, 102-103, 105, 107-110, 112, 134, 136, 138-141, 156, 158, 162, 166-167, 171-172, 175, 181-182, 185, 190-191, 193, 202, 204, 211, 213-214, 216, 220, 224, 231-232, 238, 240, 246-249, 252, 257, 261-262, 264, 266, 269, 273, 275, 278, 284, 290, 294-295, 297, 305-308, 310, 318, 320, 331, 334-335, 339-340, 347-350, 354, 356-357, 359-362, 365-367, 370, 375, 377, 388, 392, 403, 407, 409-410, 414, 420-421, 423-424  
**sets** 23, 26-28, 30, 34, 36, 39, 49, 144, 155  
**settin** 19, 198  
**setting** 6, 98, 103, 130, 213, 220  
**settled** 193  
**settlement** 96, 101, 103-104, 193, 324, 355  
**settlements** 331  
**seven** 4, 41, 44, 54, 123, 137, 140, 166, 171, 181, 241, 355, 380, 408, 419  
**seventeen** 159, 175, 335  
**seventy** 150  
**seventy-five** 347  
**several** 32, 103, 120, 138, 356, 365, 403  
**severed** 10, 147, 304, 398  
**severing** 406  
**sewed** 133  
**sewing** 71  
**sewn** 333  
**sextant** 22  
**sexton** 326  
**sextons** 286  
**sé** 44, 47, 209, 215, 229, 310, 342, 379  
**shabbily** 302  
**shabby** 104, 375  
**shade** 100, 174, 176, 223, 257-258, 321  
**shaded** 164, 223, 356  
**shading** 188, 224  
**shadow** 5, 21-22, 32, 52, 83, 101, 120, 124, 129, 145-146, 151, 153, 164, 203, 227, 236, 248, 255, 289, 317, 324, 331, 351, 361-362, 394, 422, 425  
**shadowbanded** 231  
**shadowed** 214  
**shadowfolk** 104  
**shadowless** 203, 331  
**shadowline** 156  
**shadows** 23, 44, 89, 93, 113, 121, 129, 176, 194, 206, 211, 220, 230, 302, 329, 423, 425  
**shaft** 188  
**shafts** 106  
**shake** 239, 242, 344  
**shaking** 57, 94, 116  
**shall** 158, 186, 407, 413  
**shallow** 22, 93, 124, 173, 175, 177, 304,

342-343  
**shallowly** 307  
**shallows** 93-94, 232, 266, 329  
**shambling** 371  
**shape** 22, 45, 79, 124, 127, 136, 145, 162, 172, 230, 237, 245, 264, 273, 278, 295, 331, 372, 380, 387, 389, 394, 405  
**shaped** 353, 410  
**shapeless** 409  
**shapes** 92, 104, 111, 125-126, 142, 159, 187-188, 190-191, 206, 295, 303, 407, 409, 425  
**shaping** 216, 314  
**share** 419  
**shared** 324  
**sharing** 161  
**sharpen** 292  
**sharply** 245, 247  
**sharpnosed** 309, 312  
**shawl** 85  
**she'd** 24-26, 28-29, 31-32, 36, 39, 52, 57, 70-71, 76, 78-79, 82, 86, 105, 114, 122, 210, 213, 223, 237, 257, 287, 296-297, 316, 320, 322, 324, 354  
**she'll** 24, 30, 61, 206, 237, 256, 315  
**she's** 22, 24, 28, 30, 60, 68-69, 168, 223-224, 236-237, 240, 335, 343, 351, 353  
**sheaf** 310, 414  
**sheared** 331  
**shearing** 425  
**shears** 329  
**sheath** 375  
**sheathed** 161, 246  
**shed** 98-101, 115, 121, 136, 372, 423  
**sheep** 329  
**shepherd** 347  
**sheer** 407  
**sheet** 126, 200, 336  
**sheeting** 70-71, 82, 94, 104, 106, 124-125, 218, 304, 308, 310, 328  
**sheetiron** 138, 221, 326  
**sheets** 105-106, 423  
**sheetwater** 162  
**shelf** 9, 17, 135  
**shell** 31, 76, 88, 122, 193, 232-233, 268-269, 294-295, 321  
**shellcasing** 402  
**shelled** 382  
**shells** 98, 106, 268  
**shelter** 162  
**sheltered** 131, 250, 382  
**shelves** 17, 40, 164, 356  
**shelving** 135  
**sheriff** 165-169, 237, 421-422  
**sheriffs** 166, 345  
**shewolf** 45, 101, 124, 326  
**shewolves** 45

**shh** 305  
**shied** 76, 121, 124, 211, 227  
**shift** 219, 244, 368, 374  
**shifted** 13, 42, 143, 147, 206, 218, 252, 410  
**shifting** 76, 94, 253  
**shiftlever** 302  
**shill** 377-378  
**shill's** 377  
**shimmered** 162, 190, 231, 253  
**shimmering** 190, 245  
**shining** 20, 56, 114, 422-423  
**shipped** 351  
**shirt** 3, 33, 65, 169, 181, 220, 233, 247, 256-257, 268-270, 289, 299, 329, 333, 339, 363, 376, 381, 391-392, 396-399, 421  
**shirt-pocket** 71, 141, 162, 217, 227, 260, 298, 348, 362, 367, 373  
**shirts** 191, 272, 319, 401  
**shirtsleeve** 124, 228, 246  
**shirtsleeves** 28, 30, 227, 303  
**shit** 39, 64, 224, 239, 258  
**shivered** 56, 162  
**shivering** 28, 83, 126, 180, 342, 399  
**shoaled** 159  
**shoals** 125  
**shockwave** 270  
**shod** 192, 249, 342  
**shoeless** 249, 334  
**shoes** 23, 136, 372  
**shone** 75, 117, 194, 203, 208-209, 274, 283, 295, 311  
**shooing** 240, 297  
**shook** 17, 26, 33, 39, 61, 63, 70, 86, 94, 98, 118-119, 124, 149, 172, 175, 184, 186, 188, 190, 194-195, 204-205, 222, 224, 236, 297, 300, 313, 317-318, 336, 343, 345, 348, 350, 367-369, 376, 386, 392, 406, 409, 421-422, 424  
**shoot** 30, 34, 59, 61, 120, 174, 183, 193, 227, 268, 318, 362, 385, 418  
**shootin** 266  
**shopfronts** 194  
**shops** 218, 349  
**shore** 5, 7, 73, 125, 137, 173, 175, 236, 268, 326, 345  
**shored** 137, 187  
**shoreland** 125  
**short** 56, 76, 100, 107, 205, 225, 286, 384  
**shortened** 58  
**shot** 7, 31, 84, 86-87, 89, 122, 129, 167, 171, 176, 189, 268, 270-271, 273, 276, 278, 280, 285, 287, 294, 302, 318, 321, 384-385, 408, 418-419  
**shotgun** 167, 171-174, 181-183, 187, 193, 199, 210-214, 232-234, 242-246,

264-268, 294, 319, 324, 326, 331, 334  
**shots** 270  
**shotshells** 171  
**should** 30, 45, 47, 87, 110, 145, 153-154, 202, 226-227, 285, 287-288, 292, 308, 318, 327-328, 336, 359, 378, 386, 390, 407  
**shoulder** 7, 53, 55-57, 62, 81, 89, 94, 105, 122-124, 129, 131-132, 137, 164, 178, 183, 209, 211, 214, 220, 236, 244, 246, 279, 307-308, 318, 323, 363, 377, 390, 396, 398-400, 411  
**shouldered** 50, 113, 220, 286, 290  
**shouldering** 254, 286  
**shoulders** 8, 70, 73, 85, 93, 108, 120, 126, 136, 138, 190, 192, 227, 268, 296, 303, 325, 333, 342, 370, 378  
**shoulderstraps** 20  
**shout** 371  
**shouted** 65, 109, 151, 272, 274, 280, 318, 409, 424  
**shouting** 145  
**shouts** 121, 124, 400  
**shove** 237, 397  
**shoved** 77, 106  
**shovel** 25, 391-392  
**shoveled** 286, 393  
**shovels** 409  
**show** 49, 75, 145, 228, 313, 396  
**showed** 33, 52, 167  
**showin** 51  
**showing** 221  
**shown** 103  
**shrank** 93, 112, 377  
**shredded** 334  
**shreds** 401  
**shrivel** 173  
**shroud** 92  
**shrouded** 395  
**shrugged** 42, 48, 86, 98, 102, 105, 115, 123, 201, 209, 260, 282, 315-317, 327, 353, 360, 387  
**shrunk** 249  
**shuck** 160  
**shucked** 37, 76, 78, 211, 225, 248, 325, 371  
**shucks** 175  
**shudder** 56, 210, 407  
**shuddered** 295  
**shuffled** 135, 218, 422  
**shuffling** 287, 289  
**shun** 288  
**shunted** 163  
**shut** 36-37, 55, 60, 81, 97-98, 100, 113, 116, 121-122, 127, 138, 141, 149, 163, 169-171, 181-182, 202, 219, 230, 242, 274, 289, 295, 302-303, 311, 314, 345, 351, 373, 383, 388, 391, 393

**shuttered** 96, 215  
**shuttering** 357  
**shutters** 96, 215  
**shutting** 187  
**shy** 129, 298  
**sic** 239  
**sick** 42, 130, 139, 323, 365-366, 417  
**sickness** 366  
**side** 8-10, 22, 28, 32-33, 40, 50-51, 54, 56, 63, 65, 67, 74-77, 81, 84, 86, 88-89, 93, 95, 97, 99-101, 105, 108-109, 111, 113-114, 116-117, 121-123, 130, 137, 151, 156, 162-163, 165, 170, 183, 194, 203-207, 211-212, 215, 218-219, 221, 223, 225-226, 229, 234, 242-243, 246, 249-250, 253, 259, 261-262, 267, 269, 271-272, 279, 283, 287, 299-300, 302-305, 307, 327, 352, 356, 360-361, 365-366, 372, 375-377, 380-381, 391-392, 399-401, 403, 408, 423-424  
**sidearm** 261  
**sideboard** 51, 108, 161, 344-345  
**sideboards** 414  
**sidelong** 65, 89  
**sideoats** 190  
**sides** 53, 84, 117, 399, 403  
**sidestep** 31  
**sidestreet** 198  
**sideteeth** 73  
**sidetracked** 417  
**sidewalk** 168, 337-338  
**sideways** 36, 54, 96, 100, 114, 203, 208, 210, 220, 260, 423-424  
**sidings** 239  
**sidled** 107, 245, 376  
**siempre** 86  
**sientes** 303  
**siento** 286, 332, 342  
**sierra** 24, 91, 135-136, 390, 405  
**sierras** 102-104, 130, 133-134, 192, 234, 271, 355, 387, 418  
**siéntate** 43, 354, 357  
**sifted** 23  
**sighed** 288  
**sight** 29, 57, 89, 144, 146, 181, 186, 196, 206, 220, 230, 236, 244, 247, 269, 271, 273, 282, 285, 310, 316, 319, 380, 392, 398, 425  
**sighted** 122, 124  
**sightless** 278  
**sightlessness** 294  
**sign** 5, 27, 32-33, 37, 50, 104, 106-107, 132, 250, 264, 275, 288, 312, 324, 333, 335-336, 338, 364, 408  
**signal** 224  
**signature** 165, 336  
**signed** 336, 340, 355  
**significance** 405

**signs** 132-133, 239, 317  
**silence** 4, 19, 26, 32, 43, 82, 112, 114, 122-123, 134-135, 143, 157, 160, 180, 188, 193, 203, 211, 217, 222, 235-236, 241, 247, 265, 282-283, 288, 290, 297, 303, 319, 326, 332, 334, 346, 361, 363, 374, 382-383, 394, 421  
**silent** 36, 164, 210, 256, 279-280, 322, 360, 382, 390, 407  
**silently** 22, 120, 141, 373, 375, 394  
**silhouette** 5, 32, 103, 175, 219, 322  
**silhouetted** 47  
**silica** 122  
**silky** 267  
**silla** 306  
**silver** 51, 106, 109, 134, 138-139, 225, 298, 309, 311, 313, 334, 337, 349, 355, 372-373, 375-377, 401, 406, 416, 422  
**silvermine** 188  
**simmered** 5  
**simmons** 252  
**simon** 175  
**simpático** 157  
**simple** 154, 157, 161, 186, 286, 389, 406  
**simplest** 157  
**simply** 53, 126, 134, 147, 185, 322, 405  
**simulation** 116  
**sin** 48, 102, 197, 282, 408  
**since** 66, 135-136, 140, 159, 194, 233, 287, 290, 322, 328, 350, 373, 393, 404-405  
**sing** 220, 227-228, 381  
**singing** 126, 203-204, 270, 274, 380-381, 400  
**single** 76, 129, 135, 137, 217, 298, 342, 352, 356, 371, 383, 395, 404-405, 410  
**singlefile** 73, 112, 269, 421  
**singlehanded** 203  
**singleshot** 5, 349  
**sinister** 394  
**sink** 51, 164  
**sinking** 41  
**sino** 411  
**sipped** 138, 278  
**sir** 7, 10-11, 34, 37-39, 43-44, 51, 60, 62, 66-68, 70, 141, 166-167, 169-170, 174, 197, 199, 201, 252, 302, 336, 339-343, 346, 351-352, 415, 422  
**sirena** 375  
**sirvió** 118  
**sister** 3, 132, 148, 168, 182, 323, 352, 369, 373, 405, 419  
**sit** 138, 222, 234, 240, 262, 291, 329, 339  
**site** 79  
**sited** 107, 130, 214, 218, 355, 371  
**sits** 47, 148, 359

**sitting** 19-21, 26-27, 40, 51, 88, 103, 107, 164, 177, 182, 191, 206, 214, 217-218, 234, 243-244, 251, 255-256, 259, 287, 297, 315, 328-329, 338, 344, 348, 350, 353, 355, 357, 362, 371, 373, 378, 380, 382, 409, 423  
**situation** 105, 119, 327  
**six** 5, 27, 92, 106, 118, 140-141, 166, 245, 344, 349, 401, 418  
**sixfoot** 115  
**sixteen** 6, 37, 59, 102, 160, 345, 381, 385  
**sixth** 312  
**sixty** 352  
**size** 106, 142, 184, 294, 311, 364  
**sized** 15, 67, 242  
**sizes** 188  
**si** 42-43, 70, 75, 85-87, 95, 102, 110-111, 184, 187, 196, 211, 260, 275, 283-284, 290, 298-299, 305-306, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316-317, 354, 356, 358, 360, 368, 377, 381, 394, 402  
**sk** 40, 164, 350  
**skated** 129, 329  
**skeedaddled** 250  
**skeins** 329  
**skeleton** 25, 401  
**skeptical** 322  
**sketched** 184  
**sketching** 185  
**skewed** 255  
**skewered** 77, 172  
**skidding** 64, 271  
**skies** 390  
**skillet** 27, 138, 213  
**skin** 6, 46, 50, 57, 71, 77, 79, 83, 85, 89, 114, 116, 137, 220, 278, 308, 310, 321, 330, 372, 395, 408-409  
**skinned** 77  
**skirt** 213  
**skitter** 261  
**skittered** 84  
**skittering** 261, 424  
**skulk** 84  
**skull** 277, 408, 416  
**skulls** 319  
**sky** 5, 8-9, 22, 49, 74, 92, 103, 125, 136, 149, 190, 214-216, 218, 238, 262, 277, 283, 294, 314, 326, 331, 340, 355, 364, 383, 388, 390-391, 400, 420-421  
**skylight** 72  
**skylighted** 190, 317, 392  
**skyline** 295, 394  
**slab-board** 131  
**slabcut** 239  
**slabs** 107, 239, 389  
**slack** 56, 61-62, 78, 80-81, 90, 253, 392  
**slacked** 43, 55, 78-79, 247, 296

**slag** 357  
**slagheaps** 394  
**slain** 45, 134, 288  
**slaked** 52  
**slaking** 115  
**slam** 318  
**slammed** 121  
**slamming** 36, 52  
**slank** 274, 278, 288, 424  
**slant** 73-74, 378, 380  
**slanting** 203  
**slantwise** 392  
**slap** 98, 109  
**slapped** 90, 108, 110, 247, 376  
**slapping** 103, 160, 216  
**slashed** 280  
**slatey** 93  
**slats** 342, 389  
**slatted** 89  
**slaughter** 17, 344  
**slaughtered** 25, 228  
**slave** 149  
**slaves** 192  
**slay** 413  
**sled** 406  
**sleek** 236, 241  
**sleeking** 157  
**sleep** 14, 35-36, 74, 135, 172-173, 207, 219, 250, 265-266, 287, 295-296, 325, 373, 382  
**sleeping** 112, 131-132, 143, 179, 214, 266, 283, 291, 300, 303, 330, 334, 379, 423  
**sleet** 73  
**sleeve** 75, 212, 304, 377  
**sleeves** 4, 99, 306, 313  
**slender** 161, 215, 328  
**slept** 3, 32, 82, 112, 135, 137, 162, 164-165, 176, 188, 191, 195, 214, 223, 258-259, 277, 295, 319, 325, 334, 339, 341-342, 346, 378, 400, 420  
**slew** 219  
**slice** 221, 337  
**slicked** 319  
**slicker** 388  
**slid** 29, 31-32, 52, 56, 83, 114, 121, 130, 137, 168-169, 181, 188, 215, 232, 238, 242, 249-250, 253, 255, 261, 294, 301, 304-305, 309, 315-316, 320, 337, 348, 362, 412  
**slides** 126  
**sliding** 32, 58, 100, 226, 316  
**slight** 6, 31, 64, 95, 193, 208, 264, 361  
**slightly** 10, 19, 22, 42, 44, 46, 52, 62, 78, 83, 100, 155, 199, 203, 207, 225, 247, 252, 259-260, 273, 290, 305-306, 348, 356-357, 359, 369, 376, 408, 414

**slinging** 55  
**slip** 346  
**slipped** 10, 21, 81, 113-114, 120, 182, 243, 303  
**slippers** 23  
**slipping** 148, 374  
**slits** 80-81  
**sliver** 392  
**slobber** 56, 71, 135  
**slobbering** 117  
**slogged** 388  
**slope** 16, 24, 29, 32, 39, 86, 103, 130, 187-188  
**slopes** 24, 36, 49, 76, 87, 177, 382, 425  
**sloshed** 398  
**slot** 302, 314  
**slots** 20, 374  
**slotted** 129  
**slouch** 95  
**slouched** 163, 196, 357, 388, 424  
**slouching** 388  
**sloughed** 262, 366, 383, 423  
**sloughing** 5  
**slow** 6, 10, 25, 96, 119, 124-125, 130, 150, 185, 209, 214, 235, 241, 255, 288, 317, 320, 326, 351, 357, 363, 366, 373, 377, 406-407  
**slowed** 58, 190, 205, 244, 251, 270, 320, 324, 374-375, 422  
**slowly** 4, 10, 49, 54-55, 63, 69, 75-76, 80, 89, 119-121, 124, 135, 137, 149-150, 203-204, 206, 218, 220-221, 234, 236, 244-245, 249, 252-253, 255, 259, 268, 272, 278-281, 291-292, 304, 306, 310-311, 313-314, 318-319, 344, 355, 359-361, 372-373, 376, 383, 391, 393, 397-398, 400, 404, 406-407, 414, 421  
**slug** 77  
**sluiceways** 203  
**slumped** 159, 320  
**slumping** 137  
**slung** 53-54, 57, 62-63, 71, 77, 81, 316, 359, 411, 424  
**slurred** 125, 377  
**slutlamp** 205  
**smack** 364  
**small** 4, 8, 17-18, 31-32, 42, 50, 70-71, 75-79, 83, 89-90, 92-93, 99, 104, 112-113, 119, 123, 125, 130, 133, 135, 137-138, 141, 153, 161, 164, 170-171, 179, 187-188, 194, 203-206, 209, 213, 217-218, 221-222, 224, 227, 229, 238, 243, 251, 254-255, 269-271, 274, 280, 283, 289, 292, 297-298, 301, 304-306, 308-313, 317, 319-323, 326, 331, 337, 346, 350, 354, 361, 363-365, 371-372, 376-377, 383, 389-390, 394, 401, 403, 407, 410, 413, 415, 424-425

**smalldoer** 292  
**smaller** 54, 200, 229-230, 273, 343, 417  
**smallest** 4, 146  
**smallribs** 409  
**smart** 65  
**smarter** 27, 82, 420  
**smartly** 248  
**smattering** 219  
**smear** 147  
**smell** 17, 19, 52, 83, 136, 191, 232, 241, 246, 279-281, 287, 300, 351, 364, 372, 375, 423  
**smelled** 39, 42, 52, 120, 125, 131, 221, 289, 295, 326  
**smelling** 191  
**smelter** 342  
**smile** 153, 320, 326, 400, 406  
**smiled** 17, 39, 110, 118-119, 147, 157, 185-186, 200, 236, 247, 275-276, 304-305, 317, 326, 352, 360-362, 368-369, 375, 378-381, 395, 400, 403-404, 412-414  
**smiles** 373  
**smiling** 329  
**smoke** 25, 33, 37, 49, 70, 75, 79, 85, 92, 119, 131, 135, 137, 150, 207, 215, 218, 235, 239-241, 250, 252, 268, 271, 276, 281, 285, 329, 348-349, 355, 375, 389, 402, 404, 416-417  
**smoked** 3-4, 32, 38, 70, 85, 91, 142, 208, 221, 252-253, 282, 303, 391, 403-404, 419  
**smokehole** 131  
**smokehouse** 9, 13, 18, 67, 69-70  
**smokelike** 361  
**smoking** 21, 31, 86, 94, 110, 115, 123, 125, 207, 228, 241, 251, 253, 282, 295, 348-349, 355, 415, 418  
**smoky** 111-112, 209, 377-378  
**smoldering** 328, 348, 389, 417  
**smooth** 78, 363  
**smoothed** 50  
**smudged** 124  
**snakebit** 249  
**snap** 18, 81, 120  
**snapped** 37, 84, 98, 228, 288, 305, 311  
**snapping** 54  
**snaps** 363  
**snares** 54  
**snarling** 24, 114, 121, 216  
**snatched** 29, 54, 56, 60, 64, 71, 76, 82, 100-101, 106, 108, 114, 261, 376, 396  
**snatching** 106  
**sniff** 79, 84  
**sniffed** 38, 62, 77, 79, 82-83, 96, 141, 190, 423  
**snip** 312  
**snorted** 56, 193

**snow** 3-4, 16, 20-21, 25-26, 28, 30-33, 36, 39, 49, 91, 295, 343, 349, 355, 405-406, 425  
**snowed** 28, 30  
**snowflake** 46  
**snowing** 349  
**snowline** 28  
**snowmelt** 28  
**snowstorm** 352  
**snub** 261  
**snubbed** 56-57, 64, 89  
**snubbingpost** 80  
**snuffed** 113  
**snug** 79  
**so** 5-6, 12, 17, 20, 23, 26, 31, 35-36, 38, 44-47, 49, 51, 53, 55-57, 59, 61-62, 64, 67, 73, 75, 80, 82, 86, 91-92, 94, 102-103, 105-108, 114-115, 117, 119-120, 129-134, 139, 143-149, 152-158, 160, 165, 168, 173, 175-176, 180, 184-187, 195, 200, 202-205, 208, 211, 214, 220, 222, 229, 234, 236, 238, 261, 265, 268, 274, 276-278, 280, 282, 287-289, 292-293, 295, 303, 307, 312, 315, 321-322, 326-327, 330-331, 339, 344-345, 347, 352, 354, 358-359, 362-363, 371-373, 384, 388, 400, 405-407, 410, 413-414, 423  
**soaked** 23, 125, 165, 288  
**soaking** 273, 403  
**soap** 306-308  
**soaped** 308  
**soapweed** 191  
**sobbed** 165  
**sobbing** 145, 286  
**sober** 106, 292  
**sobered** 221  
**soberly** 379  
**sobre** 313  
**sobriño** 354  
**sock** 57  
**socket** 314  
**socketed** 408  
**sockets** 274, 277, 289  
**socorro** 322, 340, 349, 385  
**soda** 173  
**sofa** 17  
**soft** 78, 125, 188, 203, 216, 334, 376, 378, 400  
**softly** 3, 73-74, 126, 204, 243, 296, 301, 314, 346, 372, 385, 401, 409, 424  
**soiled** 235, 310  
**soiling** 207  
**sold** 197, 322, 326-327, 347, 412  
**soldadera** 86, 125  
**soldado** 358  
**soldering** 37  
**soldier** 288, 347-349, 358

**soldierman's** 125  
**soldiers** 133, 135, 278, 287  
**sole** 91, 131, 278, 288, 327  
**solely** 149, 154, 371, 405  
**solemn** 409  
**solemnly** 275  
**soles** 416  
**solid** 407  
**solitary** 112, 125, 151, 259, 326, 386, 389, 391, 414  
**solitude** 226  
**solution** 310-311  
**sombras** 44  
**sombrero** 288  
**some** 4, 6, 8, 10-13, 15, 18, 22, 25-26, 29-31, 33-34, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 53-54, 57-60, 67-68, 71-72, 74, 79, 86-90, 92-93, 97, 101-104, 106-107, 109, 112-113, 115-123, 126, 131, 133-135, 137-138, 142, 146-154, 158, 160, 162-165, 168-169, 171, 175, 177-178, 184, 188-189, 193, 195, 200, 202-203, 211, 213, 216-217, 219-221, 225-226, 228, 230, 235, 245, 249-250, 253-254, 258, 261-262, 264-265, 271-272, 274, 277, 279-280, 285, 287-289, 291, 293, 299, 301, 303, 309, 318, 324, 326-328, 330, 333-335, 338, 343-344, 346, 349-350, 356, 358, 361, 363-366, 369, 371, 373, 376-377, 379-380, 382, 384, 387-389, 391, 394-395, 399-401, 405, 407-408, 410-415, 417, 420, 422, 424  
**somebody** 10, 163, 182, 237, 259, 267, 315  
**someday** 110  
**somehow** 280  
**someone** 72, 100, 112, 116, 120, 123, 160, 225, 227, 278, 299, 322, 328, 348, 382, 386  
**someplace** 27, 379  
**somersault** 29  
**somethin** 7, 10-11, 24, 27, 30, 35-36, 38, 65, 142, 174-175, 179, 196, 198, 216, 224, 242, 250, 264, 266-267, 348-349  
**somethin's** 67  
**something** 5, 16, 18, 37, 45-46, 49, 52-53, 62, 64, 74-75, 79, 82, 88, 142, 144, 148, 152-153, 161-163, 170, 173, 200, 202, 208, 213-214, 216, 222, 236, 240, 276, 281, 291, 304, 309, 311, 325, 327, 334, 341, 357, 363, 380, 383, 403, 408, 421-424  
**somethingdale** 341  
**sometime** 31, 74, 251, 325, 340, 364  
**sometimes** 39, 47, 133, 229, 289, 329, 382, 412  
**someway** 22, 423

**someways** 256  
**somewhat** 259, 366-367  
**somewhere** 10, 24, 112, 149, 160, 206, 217, 325, 329, 340, 355, 361, 363-364, 374, 395  
**somewheres** 7, 18, 22, 68, 189, 213, 250, 257-258, 344-345, 417  
**somos** 244, 293, 413-414  
**son** 6-7, 38-39, 61, 67, 72, 86, 117, 144-146, 166, 169, 187, 242, 244, 265, 290, 336, 340-341, 346-347, 367, 383, 395, 405, 416  
**son's** 405  
**song** 216, 375, 386  
**songs** 125  
**sonora** 24, 74, 92, 383, 404  
**sons** 273, 390  
**soogan** 264, 349, 354, 364, 378, 393, 395-396, 398-400, 412  
**soon** 17, 61, 72, 82, 103, 106, 120, 147, 163, 187, 208, 216, 236, 247, 273, 286, 288-289, 296, 380, 397, 401  
**sooner** 263, 340  
**sootmarks** 421  
**sootstained** 133  
**sorcerer** 407  
**sorcery** 407  
**sore** 78  
**sorrow** 146, 148, 288  
**sorrow's** 148  
**sorrows** 285  
**sorry** 40, 86, 122, 198, 340, 351  
**sort** 21, 142, 266, 334, 376, 423  
**sorted** 138, 255, 264, 306, 322, 398  
**sorting** 13, 26, 164, 340  
**sorts** 368  
**soto** 183, 195-197, 324  
**soto's** 195  
**sought** 31, 76, 112, 150, 153, 369, 375  
**soul** 72, 134, 147, 158, 226, 367, 385  
**souls** 152  
**sound** 6, 12, 20, 44, 54-55, 61, 66, 87, 98, 120, 123, 159-161, 188, 211, 216, 231, 249, 256, 270, 280, 282-283, 329, 335, 355, 361, 363, 374, 389, 419, 424-426  
**sounded** 312, 364, 397  
**soundless** 74  
**soundlessly** 276, 408  
**sounds** 278, 280, 290, 386  
**soup** 160, 406  
**sour** 42, 92, 165  
**source** 45, 158, 223  
**south** 3-4, 8-9, 19-20, 25-26, 30-32, 36, 41, 49, 52, 63, 72-75, 82, 84, 90, 92-93, 96, 103, 106, 121, 124, 126, 135, 144, 149, 151, 164, 171, 175-177, 179-183, 190-191, 195, 203, 211, 214, 220-221, 223, 225, 238, 241, 244-245, 251, 256, 266, 272-273, 294, 303, 317-319, 327-329, 331, 334, 337, 340-343, 346, 349-351, 355, 365, 370, 374, 378, 389-390, 392, 419, 421-422  
**southeast** 23  
**southern** 171, 241  
**southfacing** 32, 36, 92, 177  
**southmost** 389  
**southwest** 88, 421  
**soy** 47, 374, 414  
**sólo** 383  
**space** 22, 45, 50, 84, 122, 202, 221, 242, 271, 278, 410  
**spaces** 49, 103, 145  
**spade** 390-393, 421  
**spade[-]ended** 304  
**spadeful** 286  
**spangled** 106  
**spaniards** 192  
**spanish** 3, 92, 125, 133, 137, 168, 183, 192, 200, 213, 274, 276, 334, 354-355, 361  
**spare** 239, 327, 396  
**spared** 145-146  
**sparelooking** 33  
**sparing** 147  
**sparingly** 84  
**sparklever** 39  
**sparse** 75, 103, 129, 173, 324  
**spat** 7-8, 15, 50, 90, 95, 100, 119, 161, 174, 179, 183, 190, 196, 198, 206, 212-213, 221, 223-224, 227, 237-238, 245, 247, 250, 255, 259-260, 263, 276, 327, 361, 379, 396, 415-416, 419  
**spatula** 83  
**speak** 41, 105, 133, 144-145, 149-150, 154, 156, 158, 160, 174, 212-213, 282, 287-288, 290-293, 295, 300, 302-303, 326, 351, 358, 362, 387, 391, 410-411, 415, 417, 419  
**speaking** 133, 139, 223, 358  
**speaks** 146, 226  
**special** 292, 414  
**speckled** 106, 253, 366  
**spectacle** 227, 377  
**spectacles** 297, 312  
**spectator** 105, 230  
**spectators** 114, 116, 119-120, 123  
**specter** 64  
**speculation** 77, 229  
**speculations** 148  
**speculatively** 69  
**speed** 409  
**spell** 214  
**spent** 28, 76, 122, 257, 334  
**spice** 366  
**spigot** 165  
**spike** 198  
**spiked** 77  
**spilled** 56, 214, 232  
**spills** 104  
**spindly** 343  
**spinning** 109, 162  
**spirals** 407  
**spire** 49  
**spires** 107  
**spirit** 134, 151-152  
**spirit's** 353  
**spit** 79-80, 108, 111, 231, 233, 276  
**spits** 73, 422  
**spittle** 190, 276  
**splashed** 79  
**splashing** 232  
**splatter** 238  
**splayed** 136, 225  
**splendid** 340  
**spliced** 72  
**splinter** 141, 149  
**splintered** 165  
**split** 31, 38, 216, 345, 392  
**splitting** 28, 381  
**splitwillow** 20  
**spoke** 21, 32, 45, 52, 55-56, 63, 74, 80, 82, 85, 91-92, 97-98, 111, 117-119, 122-123, 133, 151, 155-156, 158, 161, 171, 183, 186-187, 192-193, 204-205, 211, 235, 247, 254, 276-277, 279, 283, 285-287, 290-292, 297, 317, 320, 322-323, 328, 334, 338, 348, 356-357, 360, 362-363, 379, 397, 400, 405-407, 414  
**spoken** 75, 86, 149, 152, 155, 160, 193, 219, 288, 320, 357, 362, 404, 410, 413  
**spook** 269  
**spooked** 7  
**spooky** 241, 265  
**spoon** 13, 131, 139, 277, 321, 366-367  
**spooned** 139, 213, 240, 275, 366  
**spoons** 217, 289  
**sporadic** 271  
**spores** 331  
**sport** 124  
**spot** 62, 84, 324, 399  
**spraddlelegged** 57, 117  
**sprang** 76, 101, 114  
**sprawled** 295  
**spray** 220  
**spraying** 109  
**spread** 18, 78-79, 83, 117, 135, 191, 225, 227, 230, 255, 301, 308, 320, 392, 399, 423  
**spreads** 350  
**spring** 36, 38, 41, 56, 137, 180, 264, 350, 407  
**spring's** 159  
**springcoils** 165



**springin** 44  
**springing** 39  
**springs** 18, 22, 25, 43, 50, 60, 152, 178, 420  
**springtime** 144  
**sprinkled** 23  
**spruce** 334, 337  
**sprung** 27, 40, 49  
**spun** 98, 115, 122, 376, 396  
**spur** 23, 63, 201  
**spurred** 246  
**sputtering** 124, 281  
**spy** 279  
**spyglasses** 224, 231  
**squalid** 133, 181  
**squalls** 34  
**square** 10, 23, 78, 120, 160, 184, 186, 310, 319, 372  
**squared** 56, 166, 379  
**squares** 50, 308-310, 313, 324, 364  
**squash** 160, 192  
**squat** 84, 316  
**squatted** 9, 18, 22-23, 31, 50, 52-54, 56, 60, 62, 77-79, 82-83, 89, 92, 116-117, 123, 127, 141, 183-184, 207, 232-233, 236, 243, 250, 255, 261, 266, 287, 299, 366, 380, 382, 389-390, 395, 399-400, 402, 409, 415  
**squatters** 194  
**squatting** 5, 116, 121, 136, 211, 213, 217, 402  
**squealed** 109  
**squeezed** 308  
**squint** 184, 279  
**squinted** 5, 65, 85-86, 159, 233, 421  
**squinting** 149, 279  
**squire** 161  
**squirm** 170  
**squirrel** 22  
**stabbed** 415  
**stabilizer** 401  
**stable** 108, 110-112, 136, 339  
**stabled** 375, 380  
**stables** 108  
**staccato** 72, 121  
**stack** 326  
**stacking** 216  
**stacks** 239  
**staff** 280-281, 289  
**staggered** 156, 364  
**staggering** 364  
**stain** 234  
**stained** 132, 173, 267, 308, 310, 334, 356, 406  
**stains** 304  
**stairs** 381  
**stairwell** 149  
**stake** 114-117, 122, 250

**staked** 187, 191, 213, 264, 267, 295, 371, 375  
**stakeropes** 210, 269  
**stakes** 105, 272  
**stalk** 268  
**stalked** 294, 420  
**stall** 14, 108, 112, 163, 339, 342  
**stamp** 64, 261, 340  
**stamped** 52, 63, 72, 84, 124, 211, 243, 245-246, 272, 329, 340, 355, 380, 395  
**stamping** 210-211, 270  
**stampings** 82  
**stampmills** 25  
**stanchion** 101  
**stand** 5-6, 53, 64, 88, 94, 105, 130, 133, 143, 152-154, 183, 190, 198, 219, 231, 235, 239, 261, 271, 286, 293, 331  
**standing** 4, 8-11, 13, 19, 23-24, 29, 48-49, 53, 57, 61-64, 66, 69, 71, 78, 80, 84, 91, 96-97, 107-111, 114, 116, 120, 123, 125-126, 132, 134, 136-137, 144, 149-150, 162, 164-165, 170, 173-174, 180-186, 190-192, 200, 202-203, 206, 209, 215, 219-220, 232, 239-240, 244, 253, 259, 261-262, 271-274, 281, 289, 294, 297, 299, 302, 317-320, 326-327, 330-332, 337, 342-344, 356-357, 361, 373, 377, 388, 397, 407, 425  
**stands** 113, 117, 149, 407  
**stanley** 40  
**staple** 64  
**stapled** 166  
**staples** 343  
**star** 249, 264, 350  
**starched** 303  
**stare** 130, 245, 283, 360  
**stared** 85, 135, 189, 218, 236, 307, 358, 418  
**staring** 44, 155, 177, 207, 209, 343, 408  
**stark** 232, 271, 330  
**starless** 180, 298  
**starlight** 127, 211, 213, 346  
**stars** 9, 82, 92, 126, 211, 274, 295, 325-326, 346, 364, 374, 392, 400  
**start** 12, 59, 67, 70, 233, 251, 301, 337, 339, 346, 362, 399  
**started** 29, 66, 71, 106, 116, 136, 160, 170, 181, 204, 246, 301-302, 314, 337, 365, 388  
**starting** 89  
**starvation** 25  
**starved** 38  
**starveling** 104  
**starving** 130  
**state** 25, 74, 118, 175, 193, 226, 355, 358-359, 404  
**statehood** 140  
**statement** 335, 360

**station** 186, 259, 274, 334, 337, 340, 342, 353  
**statues** 171  
**stave** 278, 284  
**stay** 12, 18, 21-22, 27, 112, 144, 152-153, 182, 196, 222, 260-261, 267, 305, 314, 346, 353, 416  
**stayed** 157, 162, 234, 256, 390, 406  
**stayin** 12  
**staying** 170  
**stays** 401  
**steadfast** 74, 306  
**steadied** 277, 280, 318  
**steadily** 107  
**steady** 4, 61, 162, 284, 374  
**steak** 9, 41, 68, 73, 107  
**steaks** 15, 67, 194  
**steal** 368  
**stealin** 344  
**steals** 291  
**stealth** 82  
**steam** 14, 398, 403, 411  
**steambent** 401  
**steamed** 104, 126, 275, 397, 401, 403  
**steaming** 275, 307, 406  
**steel** 20, 36, 96, 170, 309, 313, 326  
**steelcolored** 173  
**steeltrap** 24, 118  
**steeltraps** 38  
**steep** 214  
**steeply** 251  
**steering** 39, 302  
**steers** 241, 245  
**steles** 389  
**stem** 32, 230, 255-256  
**stems** 350  
**stenciled** 375, 425  
**step** 65, 93, 158, 163, 219, 346, 364  
**stepped** 3, 5, 13, 22, 42, 48, 50, 52-55, 62-64, 70-71, 76, 78, 81-82, 88-89, 91, 97, 99-101, 107, 113, 115-117, 120-124, 132, 134, 141, 155, 159, 182-183, 186-187, 209-211, 216, 219, 221-222, 227, 242, 247-248, 253, 259, 261-262, 280, 298, 300, 303, 309, 314, 316, 365, 372, 383, 388, 395-396, 412, 414-415  
**stepping** 36, 321  
**steps** 83, 118, 135, 142, 228-229, 231, 261, 294, 327, 335, 350, 378, 383  
**sterile** 311, 313  
**stethoscope** 304-305, 339-341  
**stetson** 6, 60, 251, 415  
**stevens** 349  
**stewards** 194  
**stewed** 164, 401  
**stick** 49-50, 54-57, 63, 65-66, 73, 78, 83, 105, 177, 184, 235-236, 278, 313, 325, 403, 405, 416-417

**stickin** 415  
**sticking** 61, 95  
**sticks** 36, 126, 130, 205, 217, 238, 309, 311, 371  
**sticky** 396  
**stiff** 32, 126-127, 273, 275, 304, 400  
**stiffening** 83  
**stifflegged** 58, 62, 84  
**stiffly** 204, 329, 378  
**stiffness** 82, 136  
**stigmata** 363  
**stile** 132  
**still** 4, 13, 17, 20, 26, 36, 41-42, 45, 49, 51, 56, 63-64, 76, 78-79, 81, 86, 89, 94, 96, 111, 118, 120, 126-127, 134, 137, 157, 175, 190, 199, 201-202, 205, 218, 227-228, 234, 242, 250, 268, 270-271, 287-288, 292, 297-298, 320, 325, 329, 353, 355, 390, 392, 397, 418, 425  
**stillborn** 412  
**stilled** 361  
**stillness** 72, 325  
**stills** 413  
**stinkin** 361  
**stirred** 10, 139, 143, 213, 360, 387, 403, 406, 409  
**stirring** 253  
**stirrup** 23, 62, 110, 121, 130, 145, 159, 181, 204, 211-212, 225, 248, 298, 316, 332, 371  
**stirrups** 109, 120, 249, 261, 271, 273, 321  
**stitch** 233  
**stock** 64, 95, 192, 228, 326  
**stockgate** 30  
**stockpond** 352  
**stogged** 344  
**stole** 183, 199, 230, 237, 252, 290  
**stolen** 104, 213, 237, 275, 278  
**stomach** 211, 292  
**stomped** 87, 364  
**stone** 91, 112-114, 127, 129-130, 134-136, 143, 147, 150, 160, 167, 177, 188, 194, 215, 218-219, 263, 277, 326, 380-381, 384, 389  
**stones** 94, 136, 144, 152, 156, 158, 179, 329, 331, 381, 388, 390-391, 401  
**stonework** 221  
**stool** 347  
**stools** 335  
**stoop** 217  
**stooped** 109  
**stooping** 120  
**stop** 77, 84, 103, 161, 209, 223, 296, 317, 362, 364, 375-376, 398, 401  
**stopped** 4-5, 26, 30, 41, 49, 52-53, 58, 62-63, 65, 78, 117, 165, 181, 183, 191-192, 204, 207, 224, 237, 242-243, 245-246, 254, 259, 271, 279-281, 285, 287, 310, 316, 320, 323-324, 338, 350, 362, 364-365, 376, 381, 388, 390-392, 396, 414, 423-424  
**stopper** 209-210, 357  
**stoppered** 207  
**stoppers** 17  
**stopping** 34, 259  
**store** 104, 165, 202, 275, 326, 349, 387, 421  
**storeroom** 329  
**stores** 350  
**stories** 142, 274, 345  
**storm** 162, 180  
**storms** 46  
**story** 59, 142-144, 155, 166, 197, 227, 386-387, 405  
**storybook** 213  
**storyteller's** 157  
**stove** 3, 19, 27-28, 51, 69, 84, 100, 138-139, 141, 143, 149, 154, 275, 345  
**stoven** 31  
**stovewood** 18  
**stowed** 314  
**straddled** 114  
**straddling** 77  
**stragglers** 218  
**straight** 64, 283, 296, 333, 365  
**straightedge** 257  
**straightened** 18, 94  
**strained** 55  
**straitness** 334  
**strand** 175  
**stranded** 377  
**strange** 6, 17, 74, 83, 113, 144, 161, 254, 276, 318, 379, 412, 424  
**strangely** 125, 208  
**strangers** 285, 346, 411  
**strangled** 71  
**strangling** 57  
**strap** 15, 100, 181, 393  
**strapleather** 224  
**strapped** 30, 354  
**straps** 21, 83, 201  
**stratagems** 158  
**strategies** 45, 405  
**strategist** 404  
**straw** 104-105, 109-110, 162, 192, 221, 288, 306-307, 319, 329  
**stream** 207, 319, 365  
**streams** 184  
**street** 96-98, 106, 122, 130, 145, 159-161, 163, 167-168, 170-171, 178, 180-182, 184-186, 193-198, 202, 239, 241, 257-262, 276-279, 286-287, 289-290, 298, 300-302, 318, 320, 326-327, 332, 334, 337, 340, 347, 349-350, 355-356, 361-363, 372-373, 378, 418  
**streetfront** 104  
**streets** 87, 98, 103, 147, 157, 240, 318, 325, 337, 349, 358, 371, 412  
**streetvendor** 178, 257  
**strength** 152, 154, 185, 229, 365  
**stretch** 53, 151  
**stretched** 54-55, 63, 80-81, 113, 122, 135, 141, 194, 219, 259, 303, 412  
**stretches** 36  
**stretching** 203, 271  
**strewn** 48  
**stricken** 345, 424  
**strictures** 25  
**strike** 3, 151, 153  
**strikes** 348  
**string** 53, 267, 407  
**stringing** 15  
**strings** 56  
**stringy** 102  
**strip** 234  
**stripe** 52, 217  
**striped** 329  
**stripped** 215, 221, 267, 280, 397  
**strips** 77, 161, 217, 288  
**strive** 157  
**strode** 277, 414  
**stroked** 56, 204, 400  
**stroking** 74  
**strong** 43, 46, 57, 100, 142, 217, 362  
**stropping** 10  
**struck** 37, 75, 96, 111, 121, 134, 176, 178, 188, 207, 217, 233, 274-275, 294, 342-343, 391-394, 422  
**structure** 150, 156  
**struggled** 43, 74, 94, 112, 261  
**struggling** 57, 83  
**strung** 104, 130, 375, 378  
**struts** 406  
**stub** 17, 228, 404, 409  
**stubbed** 142, 151  
**stubborn** 27  
**stubby** 192  
**stucco** 170  
**stuccoed** 239  
**stuck** 23, 55, 57, 65, 263, 306  
**studied** 15, 33, 40, 64, 70, 76, 86, 90-91, 93, 96, 98, 101, 124-125, 131, 139, 150-151, 193, 198-199, 208, 225, 229, 246, 251-252, 260, 273, 293, 295, 297, 301, 311, 320, 322, 324, 331, 333, 335, 347, 356, 367-369, 373, 386, 394, 399, 409-410, 416  
**studies** 175  
**studio** 344  
**study** 46, 58, 149, 175, 229, 276, 369, 382  
**studying** 15, 32, 40, 44, 80, 195-196, 249, 290, 338, 409

**stuff** 11, 17, 19, 168, 175, 330  
**stuffed** 80, 171  
**stumbling** 25, 113  
**stump** 5  
**stumps** 188  
**stupid** 81  
**sturdy** 372  
**su** 75, 86, 95, 97, 111, 132, 183, 229, 236, 244, 281, 291, 297-298, 301, 312, 314-315, 317, 327, 354, 367, 378-379, 381-382, 402, 405  
**suave** 406  
**subdued** 88  
**subject** 148, 150, 285, 400  
**subjugate** 420  
**subsided** 46, 155, 225  
**substance** 45, 153, 158, 363  
**substrate** 379  
**subtle** 158  
**subtler** 22  
**subtleties** 153  
**subtly** 136  
**subtract** 400  
**succeeded** 342  
**succession** 217  
**succotash** 192  
**such** 4-6, 10, 22, 44, 47, 59, 79, 88-89, 92, 100, 104, 108, 110-111, 115-116, 120, 130, 138, 142, 145-148, 150-152, 157-158, 161, 171, 181, 187, 195, 199, 201-202, 218, 226-227, 229-230, 276-277, 284, 288-290, 292, 294, 317, 323, 325, 360, 363, 373-374, 379, 382, 387, 390, 396, 401, 403-404, 410, 412  
**suck** 82, 269-270, 276, 397  
**sucked** 12, 52, 85-86, 93, 207, 210, 256, 277, 307, 313, 361, 380, 383, 408  
**sucking** 33, 55, 117, 125, 180, 281  
**sudden** 31, 72, 425  
**suddenly** 43, 64, 126, 129, 163, 173, 328, 377, 392  
**sueño** 291  
**sueños** 291  
**suerte** 91  
**suffered** 290  
**sufficient** 55, 292  
**sufficiently** 142  
**sugar** 12, 144  
**suggest** 132  
**suggesting** 159  
**suit** 61, 218, 277, 302, 372  
**suitably** 142  
**suited** 186  
**suits** 113, 116, 184, 344, 371  
**sulled** 27, 196  
**sullen** 241, 357  
**sullenly** 108, 253  
**sullin** 194

**sulphur** 9, 178  
**sum** 143, 257  
**sumbucks** 213  
**summation** 411  
**summer** 216, 252, 404, 425  
**summoned** 125  
**summer** 419  
**sun** 5-6, 8, 20, 22, 31-33, 36-37, 45-46, 50, 52-53, 69, 71, 74-75, 89, 93, 95-96, 100, 106, 112, 129-131, 135, 137, 145, 151, 159-160, 164, 170, 173, 175, 188-190, 193, 198, 220, 223, 233, 235, 241, 245, 249, 253, 256, 264, 269, 271, 278, 282-283, 294, 296, 319, 342-343, 345, 349, 371, 378, 382-383, 392, 398-399, 405, 421-422, 425-426  
**sun's** 72, 127  
**sunblacked** 401, 423  
**sunbleached** 221, 401  
**sunday** 34, 140, 159, 340, 350  
**sundering** 407  
**sunfaded** 184, 194  
**sung** 125, 375  
**sunlight** 63, 132, 269, 398  
**sunny** 98, 177  
**sunrise** 26, 74, 173, 220, 331  
**suns** 6, 135  
**sunset** 342  
**sunshine** 149  
**sunup** 214  
**superintendent** 252  
**superstitious** 410  
**supper** 8, 18-19, 24, 29, 51, 67, 69, 91, 102, 160, 179, 349, 353, 414-415  
**supplicant's** 300  
**supplies** 313  
**supply** 5  
**support** 165, 393  
**suppose** 147, 283, 386, 413  
**supposed** 45, 51, 168, 192, 233, 248, 266-267, 291, 338, 387, 417  
**supposes** 293  
**supuesto** 281, 402  
**sur** 284  
**sure** 32, 34, 59, 61, 68, 136, 140, 169-170, 202, 228, 237, 258, 333, 335, 353, 379, 416, 422  
**surely** 127, 277  
**surface** 91, 220, 281  
**surged** 94, 108  
**surgery** 71  
**surging** 94  
**surprise** 225  
**surprised** 37, 91, 133, 148, 156, 199, 205, 278, 315, 332, 387  
**surrounded** 217, 388  
**surrounding** 122  
**surveyed** 26, 376

**survive** 293, 411  
**survived** 410  
**sus** 95, 246, 291, 357, 370, 389  
**suspect** 193, 413  
**suspected** 284  
**suspended** 45, 190, 405  
**suspicion** 282  
**suspicioned** 421  
**suspiciously** 226  
**sustained** 156, 161, 317  
**sustenance** 239  
**suture** 164  
**suyo** 229  
**suyos** 367  
**swab** 311-312  
**swabbed** 310, 313  
**swabs** 310-311  
**swag** 28  
**swaged** 416  
**swagged** 221  
**swale** 77, 83, 126, 211, 250, 324, 382  
**swales** 244  
**swallow** 63, 167, 408  
**swallowed** 72, 83, 112, 153, 371  
**swallows** 96, 137  
**swam** 267, 366  
**swang** 277  
**swap** 188  
**swarm** 274  
**swarmed** 124, 374  
**swath** 81  
**swathed** 328  
**swayed** 401  
**swaying** 94, 220-221  
**swear** 276  
**sweat** 55, 117, 312, 421  
**sweatband** 254, 256  
**sweatblackened** 334  
**sweatstained** 357  
**sweaty** 179, 222  
**sweep** 88  
**sweeping** 108, 123, 377, 425  
**sweepsecond** 305  
**sweet** 121, 181  
**sweetening** 288  
**sweetness** 216  
**sweetroll** 338  
**sweets** 111  
**swelled** 103, 116  
**swept** 147, 171, 220, 376-377, 393, 408, 410  
**swift** 127  
**swiftness** 118  
**swifts** 137  
**swimming** 94, 122, 222  
**swing** 269  
**swinging** 91, 108, 396, 413  
**swipe** 184

**switchback** 92  
**switchbacks** 136, 188, 239  
**switched** 314  
**swiveled** 199, 336  
**swivelhook** 117  
**swollenlooking** 308  
**sword** 321, 384  
**swore** 105, 268, 285, 395-396, 424  
**sworn** 321  
**swung** 8, 13, 31, 54, 56, 62-64, 72, 101, 106, 108, 165, 206, 210-212, 215, 219-220, 225, 235, 241-243, 246, 248, 253, 261-262, 269-270, 274, 302, 314, 316, 351, 368, 372, 395, 401, 423  
**sycamore** 236  
**symbol** 411  
**symbols** 376  
**sympathizers** 285  
**sympathy** 343  
**syringe** 309, 311  
**t** 215, 350  
**table** 15, 19-20, 27, 34, 37, 51, 69, 96, 107, 121, 131, 138-139, 141-142, 145-146, 149, 155, 160-161, 171, 182, 194, 223-225, 240, 275, 279, 284, 290, 300, 337, 344, 353-354, 356-363, 373, 375  
**tableau** 196  
**tablecloths** 120  
**tables** 111, 121, 194, 239, 356, 409  
**tablets** 388-389  
**tablilla** 106  
**tack** 238, 340  
**tacked** 180, 324  
**taco** 258  
**tacos** 257-258, 355  
**tactics** 405  
**tail** 52, 62, 64, 73, 97, 99, 346, 355  
**tailings** 188  
**tailored** 107  
**tailorwise** 416  
**tails** 295, 321  
**tailwater** 268  
**take** 10-11, 34, 48, 50, 58-59, 61, 66, 68-70, 72, 78, 84, 101, 105, 107, 117, 138, 140, 154, 158, 167, 175, 181-182, 188, 198, 207, 212, 217, 234, 236-237, 240, 242, 254, 260, 265-267, 276, 279-280, 301, 307, 310-311, 316, 331, 333, 336, 341, 346, 352-353, 362, 371, 383, 385-387, 392, 402, 415, 418-421  
**taken** 7, 21, 26, 36, 39, 74, 105, 110, 115-116, 119, 132, 135, 143, 149, 158, 160, 171, 185, 199, 201, 243, 261, 268, 275-276, 278, 286-287, 303, 330, 355, 380, 385, 391, 400, 406, 414, 421  
**takes** 144, 146, 230  
**takin** 12, 59, 68, 178, 233, 241  
**taking** 33, 90, 102, 105, 108, 118, 179,

191, 223, 260-261, 325, 362, 393  
**tal** 379  
**tale** 143, 154-155, 157, 284, 292, 300, 331, 386, 412  
**talent** 322  
**tales** 143  
**taliafero** 418  
**talk** 76, 123, 136, 143, 217, 237, 253, 303, 321, 330, 418  
**talked** 33, 77, 85, 89, 105, 135, 221, 233, 243, 253, 271, 273-274, 397  
**talkin** 80, 189, 203, 233, 333, 348, 418  
**talking** 81, 87-88, 94, 135, 160, 168, 237, 243, 262, 279-280, 324, 328-329, 337-338  
**tall** 109, 126, 183, 203, 215, 218, 301, 356, 370  
**taller** 171  
**tallowcolored** 193  
**tallymarks** 221  
**talus** 126, 382  
**tamales** 321, 326, 373  
**también** 283, 342, 357, 379, 414  
**tamichopa** 159  
**tampoco** 367, 369  
**tan** 45, 88, 106, 298, 317-318, 368, 375  
**tang** 391  
**tank** 5-8, 256  
**tantos** 304, 379  
**tap** 164  
**tape** 308  
**taped** 313  
**taper** 392  
**tapered** 226  
**tapestries** 221  
**tapestry** 104, 149, 326  
**tapped** 34, 97, 150, 166, 185, 197, 199, 201, 279-280, 304, 335, 385  
**tapping** 290  
**tarahumara** 104, 192-193, 407  
**tarahumaras** 192  
**tarantulas** 425  
**tardes** 41, 227, 414  
**tardío** 44  
**tarmac** 423, 426  
**tarnish** 138  
**tarnished** 401  
**tarp** 371, 392  
**tascate** 412  
**task** 155, 157, 324  
**tasks** 120, 355, 406  
**tassels** 231  
**taste** 52, 93, 280  
**tasted** 52, 125, 326  
**tasting** 208, 325  
**tattered** 6, 135, 171, 405  
**taut** 54, 78, 81, 277, 311, 331, 392  
**tavern** 366

**taverna** 361  
**taw** 364  
**tawdry** 334  
**taxidermy** 62  
**taylor's** 16  
**te** 43, 229, 260, 272, 303, 306, 310, 312, 375, 378  
**tea** 93, 223, 300, 316, 403  
**team** 401  
**teapot** 138  
**tears** 283, 300  
**teats** 52, 74  
**teetering** 371  
**teeth** 10, 12, 41, 52, 54-55, 57, 63-65, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82-83, 100, 114, 117, 122, 127, 136, 155, 170, 197, 199, 208, 210, 247, 255-256, 261, 295, 311-313, 338, 358, 368, 374, 380, 395, 409  
**tejas** 131, 208  
**telegraph** 198  
**telegrapher** 201  
**telephone** 196  
**tell** 5, 8, 12, 30-31, 33, 38, 40, 42, 66, 68, 83, 99, 139, 142-143, 148, 157, 162, 166-167, 172, 174-175, 183, 199-200, 202, 228, 230, 232-233, 241, 248, 252, 258, 263, 272, 275, 279, 283-284, 290, 302, 317, 326, 335-337, 341, 347, 350, 352, 363, 368, 380, 384, 386-387, 407, 413, 415-417, 421  
**teller** 155  
**tellin** 65, 166, 250, 336  
**telling** 143, 155, 157  
**tellings** 154  
**tells** 156, 230, 386  
**temosachic** 375, 378, 409  
**temperament** 226  
**temple** 47, 418  
**temporal** 148  
**temprano** 375  
**temptation** 322  
**ten** 10, 27, 31, 69, 81, 93, 104, 113, 122, 155, 173, 206, 211, 244, 339, 349, 417, 424  
**tenants'** 370  
**tend** 196, 402  
**tended** 120, 235  
**tender** 409  
**tending** 105  
**tendons** 311  
**tenemos** 239, 293, 377  
**tenga** 306, 376  
**tengo** 95, 138, 301, 367, 397  
**tenia** 307, 323, 381  
**tenor** 217  
**tent** 5, 104  
**tentatively** 79, 308  
**tenth** 408

**tenuous** 147, 373  
**teras** 93, 118  
**tercera** 411  
**tercero** 284  
**term** 26  
**termina** 406  
**terminated** 154, 186  
**terrace** 187  
**terraced** 194  
**terraceland** 73  
**terracotta** 215  
**terrain** 74, 135, 137, 153, 173, 251, 280, 407  
**terrains** 324  
**terremoto** 140, 142, 145, 326  
**terrible** 26, 48, 112, 127, 148, 151, 154, 156, 177, 198, 276, 279, 317, 413, 424  
**terrified** 82  
**terrify** 94  
**terror** 127, 145, 373  
**tertulia** 186  
**test** 59, 91, 100, 229  
**testament** 153  
**tested** 11, 56, 79, 92, 280, 308-309, 339  
**testify** 293  
**testimony** 152  
**testing** 13, 154, 242, 425  
**tethered** 97, 116, 160, 171, 198, 326, 334  
**texans** 38-39  
**texas** 38-39, 176, 199, 303, 350, 418-419  
**than** 3, 14, 21, 33, 40, 45, 48-50, 52, 55, 82, 84, 86, 88, 104, 115, 125-126, 132-134, 137, 144, 146, 148, 153, 156, 160, 162, 172-173, 185, 190, 194, 203, 206, 211, 215, 239, 246, 270, 273, 278-279, 283, 288-289, 291, 294, 297, 300, 321-322, 324-325, 330, 350, 352, 362-363, 371, 380, 382, 389-390, 401, 407, 411, 420  
**thank** 18, 37, 48, 72, 140, 159-161, 169, 254, 334, 346-347  
**thanked** 47, 86, 108, 131-132, 134, 218-219, 221, 257, 297-298, 314, 318, 327, 335, 354, 356-357, 382  
**thanking** 110  
**thanks** 99, 141, 161, 163, 193, 348, 366  
**that'll** 333  
**that's** 15, 21, 27-28, 38, 47, 51, 58, 61-62, 70, 166, 172, 175-177, 179-180, 197-198, 200, 213, 233, 237, 249, 256, 333, 336, 338, 344-345, 349, 387, 416, 418-421  
**thataway** 39, 195, 214, 352  
**theatrical** 132, 219, 228  
**theirs** 115, 375  
**themselves** 87, 91, 100, 103, 119, 123, 127, 133, 142, 144, 151, 158, 172, 175, 184, 187, 191, 230, 242, 287, 292, 302, 318, 331, 363, 365, 369, 405-406, 421, 425  
**theories** 154  
**there'd** 371  
**there's** 11, 15, 22, 168, 224, 264, 268, 307, 345, 416  
**thereafter** 103, 208  
**thereby** 44, 221, 279, 291  
**therefore** 134, 143, 154, 158, 285  
**therein** 6, 185  
**thereof** 277, 355, 379  
**these** 6, 20, 23, 25-26, 29, 35, 39, 46, 64-65, 70, 75, 100, 102, 137, 143, 148-149, 156, 168, 185, 219, 226, 230, 251, 254, 257-258, 263, 276, 283, 286, 288, 292, 294, 299, 307, 322, 331, 333, 363, 385, 387, 389, 409, 412, 420  
**they'd** 3-5, 8, 15, 21, 23-24, 27, 33, 38, 41, 51, 59, 67, 75, 80, 86, 88, 100, 104-105, 107-108, 110, 113, 117, 136, 163, 167, 171, 188-191, 193-194, 205-206, 214, 221-223, 231, 234, 238, 241-243, 247, 249, 251, 255, 257, 272, 278, 300, 316, 325, 327-329, 334, 336, 338, 340, 345, 356, 381, 398, 401  
**they'll** 11, 172, 206, 263  
**they're** 18, 27, 38, 177, 183, 189, 212, 216, 223, 249-250, 336, 339, 344, 417  
**they's** 21, 59, 335  
**they've** 250, 256  
**thick** 52, 137, 165, 192, 383  
**thicket** 32  
**thief** 277  
**thieves** 88  
**thigh** 90, 94, 117, 125, 244, 319  
**thighs** 32, 57, 98, 220  
**thin** 5-6, 36, 43-44, 46-47, 49, 52, 75, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 107, 124, 129, 131, 147, 165-166, 173-175, 177, 180, 184, 188, 190, 194, 203, 207, 211, 224, 235, 244, 264, 268, 271, 274, 279-280, 283, 305-306, 310, 328-331, 357, 368, 377, 402, 414, 416  
**thing** 18, 26, 35, 43, 45, 48-49, 58-60, 66-69, 71-72, 77, 82, 115, 122, 132, 134, 142-143, 146-148, 150, 152, 154, 158, 161, 167, 169, 176, 185, 196, 201, 218, 236, 246, 277, 281, 292-293, 323, 330, 334, 336, 344-346, 352, 367, 379, 389, 391, 395-396, 402, 405-406, 410, 412, 415, 423  
**things** 6, 39, 44-45, 53, 75, 93, 97, 134, 142, 144-145, 148, 154, 157, 169, 172, 175, 186, 189, 195, 202, 217, 229-230, 232, 240, 282, 284, 288, 293-294, 300, 307, 322-323, 325-326, 330-331, 346, 368, 386, 400, 404, 406, 409-410, 413, 420  
**think** 8, 16, 22-23, 27, 34-35, 37, 41, 48-49, 51, 56, 62, 80-81, 119, 136, 139, 142, 144, 151, 168, 170, 174, 182, 189, 194, 198, 200-202, 206, 212-213, 220, 225, 227-229, 234, 237-238, 240, 248, 250, 256, 263, 267-268, 274, 315, 334, 341, 344, 347, 353, 362, 386-387, 390, 400, 418  
**think's** 267  
**thinkin** 179, 195, 206  
**thinking** 41, 51, 225, 338, 380  
**thinks** 48, 166, 198-199  
**thinly** 207, 357, 382, 388  
**thinned** 406  
**thinner** 203  
**third** 54, 64-65, 67, 96, 102, 117, 261, 275, 279, 286, 321, 335, 341, 350, 378, 409, 411, 416  
**thirst** 291, 365  
**thirteen** 24, 275, 355  
**thirtieth** 24  
**thirty** 71, 115, 144, 206, 253, 404  
**thirty-eight** 349  
**thirty-six** 26  
**this** 5, 10, 23, 26, 35-36, 38-40, 44, 46, 48, 57, 59, 61, 66-69, 71, 74-75, 79-80, 84, 88, 94, 96, 98, 107, 118-119, 134, 140, 143-154, 156-158, 163, 166, 168-169, 172, 175, 177, 185-187, 192-193, 196-200, 202, 212, 214, 223, 226-230, 233, 237-239, 242, 246-248, 250, 252, 254-255, 263, 265, 267, 274-279, 283, 286, 288-289, 291-294, 297, 302, 322, 324-326, 333-334, 336-337, 341, 343, 345-347, 351-352, 355-357, 360, 363, 375, 379, 388-390, 398, 402, 404-407, 409-411, 413, 415-417, 419-420, 424  
**thong** 246  
**thorns** 56, 191, 322  
**those** 5-6, 18, 47, 55, 74, 99, 101, 103, 112-113, 115, 117-119, 124, 134, 136-137, 143, 148, 151-152, 155, 157-159, 161, 173, 185-186, 194, 199, 208, 218, 230, 241, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280-281, 285, 288-289, 295, 300, 318, 322, 324, 328, 355, 358, 363, 369, 374, 382, 387, 405, 407, 410, 412-413, 418  
**though** 33, 35, 38, 120, 175, 213, 237, 256, 347, 419  
**thought** 32, 40, 44, 49, 54, 67, 72, 82-83, 87, 94, 119, 129, 132-133, 136, 142, 144, 147, 154, 156, 160, 165, 171, 174, 176, 179, 188, 196, 198, 201, 204-206, 214, 218, 220, 224-229, 235-237, 248, 251, 258, 262, 270-271, 281-282, 290, 292, 294, 296, 299, 303, 321-323, 325,

341, 343, 348, 350, 354, 367, 382-384, 387, 391, 396, 399, 402, 405, 413, 415, 419, 421  
**thoughtfully** 142, 149, 154, 408  
**thoughts** 146, 155, 279, 330, 380  
**thousand** 17, 113, 155, 192, 229, 241, 328, 350, 418, 424  
**thousands** 108  
**thowed** 213  
**thrashing** 73, 76  
**thread** 149, 156  
**threaded** 173, 256  
**threads** 333  
**threatened** 74, 309  
**threatening** 227  
**threatens** 146  
**three** 16, 18, 21, 23, 26, 33, 36, 55, 61, 64, 73, 75, 81, 92-93, 109, 114, 125, 138, 149, 156, 169, 173, 181, 185, 192, 195, 215-216, 230, 234, 238-239, 241, 245, 248-249, 254, 257, 264, 268, 270, 281, 285-286, 300, 309, 323, 328, 330, 338, 342, 346, 355-358, 370, 384, 391, 403, 420, 423-424  
**threefoot** 54, 424  
**threw** 15, 22, 73, 87, 101, 105, 114, 135, 150, 184-185, 243, 263, 270, 311, 342, 393, 396, 424  
**throat** 52, 100, 114, 167, 175, 278, 403  
**throatlatch** 396  
**throttle** 314  
**through** 5, 8-10, 13, 16-18, 21, 24-26, 28-31, 33, 36, 39-40, 42, 47, 49, 52-54, 57-58, 61, 63-65, 71-73, 75, 77, 80-83, 85, 88, 92-93, 96-103, 105, 107-110, 112-113, 115-117, 119-121, 124-126, 130, 132, 134, 137-138, 141, 145, 149, 152-154, 159-165, 168, 170, 173-178, 180-181, 187-188, 190-191, 193, 195-197, 200, 203, 206-207, 210-211, 214-215, 218-222, 231-232, 234, 236, 239-241, 244, 247, 251-252, 254, 256, 258, 266, 268-270, 272-274, 277, 280, 285-286, 295-296, 299, 301-304, 306-307, 314, 317, 319-320, 324, 327, 329, 331, 333-334, 340, 342, 344-345, 349, 353, 355, 363-365, 370-373, 375, 377-378, 380, 382, 388, 391-394, 397, 400-402, 407, 409, 411-412, 414-417, 419, 421-425  
**throw** 234, 243, 345  
**throwing** 302  
**thrown** 44, 70, 333  
**thud** 363  
**thumb** 22, 32, 36, 49, 76, 83, 89, 122-123, 127, 166, 168, 186, 233, 305, 308-310, 347, 362, 369, 380, 404  
**thumbed** 31, 150, 200, 251, 320, 380

**thumbing** 151  
**thumbnail** 217  
**thumbs** 117, 199  
**thump** 150  
**thumped** 304, 339  
**thunder** 352  
**thunderclouds** 161  
**thunderheads** 331  
**thus** 404  
**thwart** 407  
**tick** 160, 164  
**ticked** 154, 383  
**tickets** 378  
**ticking** 19, 42, 44, 46, 165, 329  
**tide** 147  
**tidy** 193  
**tie** 23, 53, 59, 61, 218, 242, 250, 395  
**tieclasp** 247  
**tied** 32, 39, 41, 57, 69, 71-73, 78-81, 83, 88, 92, 96, 99-102, 104, 111, 121, 170-171, 184, 194-195, 243, 246, 256, 258-259, 261, 269, 289, 302, 323, 337, 350, 354, 356, 371-372, 382-383, 393, 398, 401, 408, 412  
**tiempo** 413-414  
**tienda** 257, 297, 320, 326  
**tiene** 45, 97, 208-209, 239, 275, 298, 353-354, 367, 369, 376, 379, 394, 403  
**tienen** 115, 226  
**tienes** 47, 90, 304, 320-321  
**tierra** 47  
**tiers** 123  
**ties** 344  
**tiestraps** 396  
**tigers** 407  
**tight** 55  
**tightened** 33, 43, 323  
**tighter** 55, 81  
**tightly** 113  
**tigre** 130, 253, 317  
**tile** 334  
**tiled** 380  
**tiles** 96-97, 120-121, 182, 389  
**till** 5, 14, 25, 41, 54, 57, 67, 77, 80-81, 83, 93, 100, 136, 172, 178, 196, 213, 254, 262-263, 266, 274, 277, 280, 317, 337, 371, 405, 421  
**tilled** 214, 393  
**tilted** 22, 103, 108, 160, 235, 305, 307, 361, 372-373  
**timberline** 425  
**time** 4, 8, 13-14, 16, 20, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40-42, 44, 48-51, 53, 56-58, 62-63, 69, 73-74, 80, 84, 87-88, 90, 97, 100, 105-106, 117, 126, 144, 148-150, 156, 159, 161, 164-165, 175-176, 178-180, 182, 184, 199, 209, 217, 222, 227, 231, 248-249, 264, 273, 278, 280-281, 285, 288,

291-292, 300, 321, 323-324, 326-327, 329, 334, 338, 340, 344, 349-352, 355, 369, 377, 380, 386-387, 391, 393, 398, 402, 405, 407, 409-410, 413, 416-418, 421, 423, 426  
**times** 33, 51, 73, 135, 144, 159, 175, 187, 281, 327, 350, 358, 400, 409, 424  
**tin** 9, 70, 82, 93, 104, 114-115, 131, 161, 168, 192, 213, 239, 309, 313, 382, 416, 423-424  
**tincture** 52  
**tines** 141  
**tinsel** 219  
**tinsheathed** 111  
**tintypes** 412  
**tinware** 213, 366  
**tiny** 283  
**tip** 368, 416  
**tipped** 16, 361, 367, 408  
**tips** 52, 154, 289, 310, 339  
**tire** 270, 292  
**tirecasings** 422  
**tired** 24  
**tirelessly** 161  
**tires** 314, 401  
**tiretracks** 36, 91  
**tiring** 271  
**tissue** 311-312  
**tío** 48  
**tlacos** 257  
**toast** 335, 359  
**toasted** 357, 375  
**tobacco** 75, 84, 86, 141, 281  
**toca** 282  
**tocar** 293  
**toda** 49  
**today** 59, 145, 300, 337, 350  
**todo** 111, 157, 197, 227, 277, 293, 313, 317, 405  
**todos** 284, 292-293, 321, 368  
**toes** 372  
**together** 80, 90, 100, 121, 138, 154, 177-178, 192, 194, 217, 230, 233, 276, 289-290, 307-308, 312, 324, 329, 338, 372-373, 389, 398, 416  
**toiled** 421  
**told** 5, 8-9, 16, 23-24, 27, 34, 47-48, 56-57, 80, 85, 88, 92-93, 97, 101, 125, 130, 133-134, 137, 143-145, 150, 155-157, 167-168, 174, 183, 186, 192, 199-201, 207, 222, 225, 236, 241, 244, 247, 260, 274-276, 278, 282-283, 285, 287, 290, 301, 304, 313, 315, 318, 339-341, 345, 360, 365, 370, 375, 381, 383, 397, 402  
**tolerate** 59  
**toll** 110  
**tolled** 112, 217, 281  
**tolling** 363

**tom** 166-167, 241, 244-246, 254, 271, 273  
**toma** 366  
**tomamos** 357  
**tomar** 209, 306  
**tomatoes** 164  
**tombstones** 373  
**tome** 209, 356, 358-359, 376  
**tomorrow** 28, 30, 34, 266, 422  
**tongue** 10, 32, 53, 55, 74, 83, 122, 133, 190, 216, 305, 381  
**tongues** 103, 295  
**tonichi** 409  
**tontos** 86  
**too** 37, 47, 72, 81, 103, 119, 139, 153, 163, 175-176, 180, 185, 192, 195, 205, 208, 226, 244, 248-249, 255, 258-259, 282, 288, 307, 333, 335, 340, 344, 350, 362, 365-366, 378, 384, 387, 417, 420  
**took** 8-10, 14, 17, 20, 22-23, 26-28, 31, 33, 36-37, 39-41, 43-44, 50-51, 53-57, 61, 70-71, 73, 77-81, 88-90, 92, 96, 104-105, 108-109, 114-118, 121-122, 124-127, 129, 131-132, 135-136, 138-139, 141, 145, 155-157, 160-162, 164-166, 168-169, 171-172, 178, 180-184, 187, 193-194, 196, 203-204, 209-210, 212, 214-216, 218, 220, 222, 225, 227-228, 231-234, 238-240, 246-247, 249, 253-254, 256, 258, 260-261, 268, 272-275, 277-280, 282-283, 286, 289, 292, 294, 297, 299, 301-314, 316, 318-319, 321, 325, 327-328, 333, 336, 339-340, 342-344, 348, 350, 353-354, 356-357, 359, 361-364, 366-367, 369, 371, 374, 376, 378-380, 384, 389-394, 396, 399-400, 403, 411-412, 414-417, 422, 426  
**tooled** 181, 246, 260  
**tools** 14, 194, 292, 308  
**tooth** 98  
**toothless** 376  
**top** 17, 19, 36, 38-39, 62, 64, 68, 78, 97, 105, 109, 138, 168, 182, 203, 225, 251, 266, 272, 307, 313, 320, 344-345, 372, 391, 393, 423  
**topaz** 295  
**topmost** 101  
**toppling** 156  
**tops** 317, 320  
**toque** 260  
**torch** 393  
**torches** 111-113  
**tore** 29, 254, 285, 366, 396  
**torment** 146, 289, 390  
**tormented** 156  
**torn** 89, 116-117, 288, 333  
**toro** 227  
**torreón** 285, 321, 358

**tortilla** 33, 131, 354, 366-367  
**tortillas** 33, 91, 103, 107, 131, 133, 160, 188, 195, 213, 216, 221-222, 240, 267, 296, 321, 326, 328, 354, 366, 391, 414, 416  
**toss** 82, 141, 346  
**tossed** 31, 53, 85, 87, 107, 242-243, 295, 370  
**tossing** 210-211, 255  
**totally** 170  
**tottered** 424  
**tottering** 180, 270, 315  
**touch** 16, 46, 56, 60, 217, 276, 279, 282, 289, 374  
**touched** 5, 33, 46-48, 57, 60, 70, 74, 76, 85, 88-89, 108-109, 120, 127, 132, 134, 159, 163, 178, 231, 247, 280, 283, 288-289, 294-295, 298, 308, 313, 318, 324, 327, 332, 358, 362, 365, 380-381, 389  
**touching** 80, 110, 308  
**tough** 264  
**touring** 215, 370  
**tow** 402  
**toward** 5, 11-12, 23, 33, 36, 41, 50, 52-57, 62-63, 69-70, 72, 75-76, 88-89, 92, 94, 97, 104, 106-108, 110, 112, 116-117, 119-122, 124-125, 132, 137, 141, 159, 161, 164, 169-170, 181-182, 186, 190, 196-198, 203-204, 207, 210, 215-216, 224-225, 235, 239-241, 247, 259, 264, 266, 269-270, 272, 274, 294-295, 298, 302, 305, 312, 314, 316, 318-319, 328, 330-332, 338, 343, 345, 349, 351-352, 355, 361, 365-366, 370, 373, 376-380, 382-383, 391, 393, 402-405, 411, 416, 421-422, 425  
**towards** 8, 34, 38, 57, 80, 162, 263, 272, 319, 335, 365, 394  
**towel** 306-309, 311-313  
**towels** 308  
**towers** 149, 355  
**town** 41, 48, 100, 103-104, 106, 121, 124-125, 130, 137, 143-146, 149-151, 153, 159-161, 165, 170, 174, 178-184, 187, 194-195, 203, 239, 262, 275, 279, 285-287, 297, 317, 319-320, 324, 326-327, 332, 342, 355, 360, 363-365, 370-371, 373-375, 381, 388, 394, 404, 406, 419, 421  
**towns** 113, 181, 277  
**townsfolk** 375  
**toy** 24, 214  
**toys** 276  
**tómelo** 272, 298  
**trabaja** 110  
**trace** 25, 41, 136, 172, 251, 291, 324-325  
**traced** 368-369

**traces** 21, 96, 101, 219, 228, 401  
**tracing** 200, 393  
**tracings** 294  
**track** 17, 21-22, 28, 31-32, 36, 41, 49, 63, 75, 77, 91, 101, 136-137, 142, 186, 188, 251-252, 262, 267, 274, 300, 319, 343, 376, 394, 397-399, 401-402  
**tracked** 16, 183  
**trackers** 166  
**tracking** 28, 278, 345  
**tracks** 4, 21, 26, 31, 33, 36, 91, 97, 103, 119, 124, 171, 194, 207, 239, 249, 251, 296, 311, 328, 330, 342, 394  
**trackside** 399  
**trade** 11, 133, 170, 322  
**traded** 40, 133, 170, 257, 349  
**traders** 199  
**trades** 17  
**tradesmen** 113  
**trading** 199  
**traffic** 168, 290  
**tragedy** 154, 177  
**traiga** 306  
**trail** 26-28, 31, 33-34, 36, 38-39, 58, 75-77, 84-85, 87-92, 118, 188, 271, 328, 394, 397, 399  
**trailed** 220  
**trailing** 56, 61, 67, 81, 84, 94, 100, 114, 126, 136, 210, 241, 244, 258, 270, 319, 331, 345, 365  
**trailside** 76, 84  
**train** 318, 407  
**trained** 228, 311  
**trait** 416  
**trajo** 118  
**trampa** 45, 50  
**tramped** 102  
**trampled** 21, 190, 277, 375, 398  
**tranca** 120, 182  
**tranquil** 222, 275  
**transept** 149, 155, 326  
**transition** 280  
**transitory** 132, 152  
**translucent** 26  
**transparent** 191  
**trap** 20, 22-23, 26-28, 30, 39, 50, 52-57, 71, 86, 118  
**trap's** 26  
**trapchain** 53-56  
**trapjaws** 28  
**trappers** 192  
**trappin** 37, 42  
**trapping** 37, 40  
**trappings** 219  
**traps** 12, 17-20, 23-24, 26-27, 30, 34, 36, 38-41, 44, 49-50  
**tras** 369  
**trash** 389

trashfire 324  
traspasar 119  
travel 103, 134, 230, 264, 327, 422  
traveled 76, 103, 262, 412  
traveler 103, 145, 185, 208, 357  
travelers 91-92, 134, 230  
traveling 102, 145, 148, 275, 377  
travels 216, 219, 331, 408  
traverse 54  
traversed 163  
traversing 129  
travois 5, 8, 420-421  
tray 121, 160, 310  
traígala 306  
traígame 232, 306, 402  
tread 425  
treading 210  
treated 133  
tree 5, 11, 21-22, 29, 77-78, 80, 84, 88-89, 104, 130, 181-182, 187, 191-192, 231, 381, 403, 412  
treebranch 270  
treeless 213  
treelimbs 400  
treeroot 203  
trees 4-5, 8-9, 12-13, 19, 21, 29, 32, 46, 73, 84, 88-89, 104, 107, 125, 152, 177, 180, 184, 187-188, 190-193, 205-208, 210, 223, 231, 252-253, 255, 258-261, 264, 266, 268-270, 294, 317, 320, 324, 337, 371, 380, 388, 394, 397-403, 405-406, 412, 414, 420  
treetrunk 389  
treetrunks 89, 388  
trekked 274  
trekking 84, 213  
trembling 43, 53, 65, 76-77, 137, 173, 318, 396-397, 408, 414  
tremor 118  
tres 281, 284, 403, 406  
trestle 372  
trestled 420  
trestlepole 126, 355  
trial 409  
tribe 104  
trickle 63, 310  
trickling 74, 76  
trident 420  
tried 22, 31, 38, 42, 51, 53, 55, 74, 77-78, 80-82, 94, 112, 117, 119, 133, 139, 144, 153, 167, 170, 222, 226, 231, 242, 261, 267, 271, 274, 277, 281, 295, 297, 304, 316, 330, 341, 343, 346, 349, 351, 366, 376, 385, 396, 400, 407, 423  
tries 54, 244  
trigger 22, 50  
trimmed 106  
trimming 54

trinchera 187  
trinidad 146  
trinity 363  
trip 22, 416  
tripe 366  
tripping 36, 50  
triptych 207  
tristeza 369  
trivet 403  
trivial 186  
trod 31, 203, 241, 393, 395-396, 399  
trodden 231  
trols 36  
trooper 239  
trot 32, 56, 65, 93, 106, 191, 247, 316  
tropped 4, 75, 91, 98, 107, 188, 190, 242, 248, 262, 270  
trotting 94, 106, 171, 178, 192-193, 203, 210, 244-245, 321-322, 380, 395  
trouble 12, 25, 59, 91, 94, 142, 166, 202, 285, 354, 410  
troubled 47, 151, 156, 236, 238, 325, 410  
troubles 162, 226, 419  
troubling 295  
trough 111, 217  
trouser 211, 303  
trouserlegs 273  
trousers 13, 106, 126, 135, 166, 184, 273, 289, 333, 359, 396-397, 399, 404  
trout 129  
trowel 22-23, 50  
troweled 68, 398  
truce 193  
truck 37-39, 58, 60-62, 66-67, 69, 167, 244, 272, 294, 297, 299, 317-318, 393, 409, 422  
truck's 58  
truckaxles 401  
truckbed 272, 317  
truckdoor 272  
truckdoors 318  
trucks 422  
trudged 108, 295  
trudging 94, 104  
true 38, 96, 151, 154, 156, 158, 170, 203, 221, 230, 283-284, 288, 292-293, 296, 373, 380, 404, 410  
truing 22  
truly 147, 153  
trumpeter 286  
trundled 108, 314  
trundling 221  
trunk 89, 147  
trunks 5, 29, 188, 220, 303, 324, 412  
trussings 403  
trust 133, 186, 195, 406  
trusted 88

truth 12, 38, 75, 156, 158, 183, 202, 293, 386, 405, 410, 413  
truths 386  
try 30, 52, 59, 73, 81-82, 90, 173, 250, 287, 306, 340, 345, 349, 419  
tryin 27, 65, 81  
trying 22, 94, 101, 108, 130, 210, 240, 261-262, 269, 297, 377, 395  
tu 90  
tubes 339  
tuck 67  
tucked 52, 207, 295, 321  
tugged 78, 114, 376-377  
tugging 94, 297  
tumbler 356, 361  
tumblers 361, 374  
tumbriel 104  
tumpline 92  
tunneling 4  
turban 131  
turf 78  
turkey 89, 370  
turkeys 88-89, 221  
turn 25, 43, 56, 58-59, 68, 81, 84, 94, 117, 136, 138, 148, 169, 184, 188, 197, 203-204, 208, 247, 261, 276, 287-289, 293, 302, 304, 306, 308, 340-341, 345, 362-363, 375  
turned 4-6, 9, 17-19, 27-33, 38, 40-42, 47, 49-50, 52-53, 55-58, 61-66, 69-70, 72-73, 75, 77-80, 82-83, 86, 90, 94-101, 103, 105-108, 110-111, 115-119, 121, 123-124, 127, 129, 131-132, 134, 136-139, 155-156, 159-161, 164, 168, 170-172, 175, 178, 181-182, 184, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 200-204, 206-207, 210, 213-214, 220-222, 225, 227, 229, 231, 236, 238-239, 243-248, 251, 253-255, 259-263, 269-274, 277-281, 283-284, 294-295, 297-298, 300-304, 306-309, 311-312, 314, 316-317, 319-325, 327, 330-332, 337, 340, 342-343, 348-349, 353, 356-357, 360, 362-364, 367-372, 375-378, 380-381, 383, 385, 387-388, 390, 393-395, 397-398, 400, 403, 407, 410, 414, 417-418, 422, 424  
turnin 68  
turning 39, 41, 88, 129, 135, 137, 146, 158, 160, 203, 219, 255, 261, 278, 329, 395  
turnings 202  
turns 55, 203, 239, 251, 303  
tussocks 173  
tú 47, 287  
twelvefoot 116  
twenty 4, 113, 321, 347, 367  
twenty-sixth 285  
twenty-three 200



**twice** 25-26, 32, 35, 82, 86, 146, 154, 191, 196, 217, 227, 296, 320, 334, 352-353, 361, 380, 418  
**twig** 23  
**twigs** 57  
**twilight** 50, 72, 163, 188, 190, 193, 231, 249, 315, 330, 359, 384, 420  
**twin** 323  
**twine** 243, 372  
**twinned** 6  
**twist** 30, 46, 405  
**twisted** 4, 17, 54-55, 62, 71, 73, 76, 87, 102, 104, 141, 170, 172, 209, 220, 227, 238, 309, 343, 377, 389, 411, 422, 424  
**twisting** 4, 54-55, 57-58, 71, 80, 89, 116  
**two** 7, 14, 16-18, 21, 24-25, 27-28, 30, 32, 36, 39-41, 48-50, 52, 54, 64-66, 68, 75-77, 80-81, 83-85, 95, 97, 103-104, 106, 108, 114-116, 122, 130, 132, 134-135, 149, 160-161, 166, 168-169, 171, 181, 186, 188, 192, 195, 205-208, 210, 215-218, 222, 224, 230, 237-245, 249, 251, 253-255, 257, 260-262, 268, 271-273, 281, 286, 293, 302-303, 305, 308-309, 311, 313, 318, 321, 323, 331, 335, 337, 343-344, 350, 355, 361-362, 366, 370, 381, 384-386, 389, 391, 394, 404, 406, 410, 417-418  
**two-board** 111  
**twopronged** 20  
**twos** 4  
**type** 99, 203, 246  
**typewriter** 336  
**u** 95  
**uglier** 310  
**ugly** 117  
**ultimadamente** 411  
**ultimamente** 291-293  
**ultimate** 112, 235, 294, 407  
**ultimately** 134, 143, 156, 406, 409-410  
**umber** 214  
**un** 123, 184-185, 201, 208, 230, 284, 291-292, 298, 306, 309, 312, 354, 356, 358, 366, 377, 383, 395, 414  
**una** 43-45, 50, 85-87, 283, 290-291, 306, 323  
**unannounced** 153  
**unas** 102  
**unaware** 158  
**unbidden** 160  
**unbleached** 314  
**unborn** 26  
**unbreached** 181, 232, 242, 294  
**unbuckled** 119, 364, 380, 397  
**unbutton** 339  
**unbuttoned** 303, 399  
**unbuttoning** 261  
**uncentered** 351

**uncertain** 114, 193, 389  
**uncertainly** 242, 357, 361  
**unchained** 98, 101, 117  
**unclaimable** 404  
**unclaimed** 404  
**unclamped** 313  
**uncle** 144, 282, 321, 335, 352, 419  
**uncles** 93  
**uncocked** 397  
**uncoiled** 405  
**uncoiled** 78, 94, 414  
**uncoiling** 150, 317  
**unconstrained** 410  
**uncounted** 409  
**uncovered** 26, 369  
**uncut** 330  
**undallied** 76, 254, 315, 395  
**undeniable** 282  
**under** 3-5, 8, 17-18, 21-22, 25, 29-30, 33, 36, 39, 50, 55, 63-64, 70, 74, 77-80, 82, 84, 87, 89-90, 92, 94, 97-100, 103, 105-107, 111, 125-126, 129-130, 142, 145, 148, 151, 153, 162, 164, 173-174, 180-182, 187, 191-192, 200, 204, 206-207, 216, 220, 223, 226, 247, 256-261, 268, 271, 275, 283, 287, 302, 304, 306, 308, 313-314, 316-317, 321, 326, 344, 346, 353, 362, 369, 389-390, 392, 394-397, 399, 405, 412, 422  
**underbelly** 52, 112  
**underfoot** 221-222, 249, 277, 364, 371, 380, 389  
**underhand** 209  
**underlip** 358  
**underneath** 38, 98, 161  
**undershot** 251  
**underside** 28, 402  
**understand** 45-46, 105, 110, 133, 218, 252, 292, 336, 352-353, 379, 413, 415  
**understanding** 157, 230, 322, 370, 410  
**understands** 155  
**understood** 45, 153, 229, 237, 292, 327, 366, 410  
**undervalued** 367  
**undeserved** 158  
**undid** 53, 72, 247, 259  
**undifferentiated** 74  
**undisturbed** 36  
**undo** 395  
**undone** 127  
**undressed** 339  
**uneasily** 98, 162, 179  
**uneasy** 21, 179  
**unending** 158  
**unfasten** 396  
**unfastened** 52, 254  
**unfenced** 245  
**unfinished** 150, 155

**unfired** 267  
**unfold** 197, 407  
**unfolded** 126, 247, 256, 260, 285  
**unforeseen** 142, 147, 202  
**unfurnished** 203  
**unglazed** 96  
**unguessed** 130  
**unhitched** 15, 57, 88, 94, 392  
**unholy** 211  
**unhooded** 55  
**unidos** 131  
**uniform** 349  
**uniforms** 195  
**universe** 146, 152, 156  
**unkempt** 200, 301  
**unknowable** 51, 73, 190  
**unknown** 148, 158, 160, 202  
**unlatched** 65, 300  
**unleavened** 221  
**unless** 30, 66-67  
**unlimbered** 53, 123  
**unlocked** 98-99, 101, 170, 300, 335  
**unlooped** 48, 316  
**unmaking** 149  
**unmoving** 390  
**uno** 369  
**unos** 311  
**unpinned** 64  
**unprepossessing** 196  
**unreckoned** 279  
**unrisen** 9  
**unrolled** 73, 120, 172, 326, 364, 392  
**unrolling** 216  
**unsaddle** 207, 213  
**unsaddled** 73, 217, 390, 423  
**unscabbarded** 331  
**unscrewed** 63, 313, 321  
**unseamed** 395  
**unseen** 90, 202, 326, 328  
**unshaded** 275  
**unshrouded** 396  
**unsnapped** 117, 122, 178, 184, 304  
**unsought** 158  
**unspeakable** 142, 148  
**unspoken** 157, 170  
**unstaked** 267  
**unsteadily** 360  
**unsullied** 196  
**untied** 18, 32, 48, 55, 78-79, 82, 84, 98, 100, 106, 170, 181, 186, 259, 296, 298, 337, 357, 363-364, 374, 390, 392  
**until** 4-5, 19, 22, 26, 28, 43, 53, 55-57, 61, 77-78, 81, 96, 101, 109, 137, 149-150, 153, 156, 173, 175, 181-182, 186, 195, 216, 222, 249, 281, 285, 287, 289, 291, 300, 313, 316, 324, 328, 339, 350, 380, 383, 391-392, 399, 408-409, 419, 425

untouched 141, 156  
untracted 391  
untrue 142  
untying 105  
unwelcome 261  
unwillingly 309  
unwittingly 286, 330  
unwound 306  
unwrap 246  
unwrapped 73, 83, 101, 110, 309  
upcountry 241, 264, 294, 388, 404  
updraft 407  
updrafts 177  
uphold 410  
upland 21, 320, 327, 334, 373  
uplight 219  
upon 5, 17, 26, 33, 42, 52-53, 55, 73, 75, 82, 89, 91-93, 96, 99, 101, 103-104, 107, 112, 118, 120, 123, 126-127, 146, 153, 155, 157-158, 161, 184-187, 193-194, 198, 201, 203, 205, 211, 213, 217, 221, 230-231, 235, 238, 243-244, 252, 261, 273-274, 278, 280-283, 285-286, 290, 292-293, 295, 302, 308, 310-311, 318-319, 321, 324, 331, 345, 360, 363, 366, 372, 380, 384, 390, 393, 398, 401, 404, 407-408, 412, 414, 420, 424  
upper 31, 36, 83, 113, 123, 215, 220, 269, 305, 374  
upright 13, 80, 114, 227, 233, 244, 246-247, 261, 284, 300, 302, 306, 319, 324, 328, 344, 348, 362, 388, 394  
upriver 94, 104, 107-108, 122, 137, 269, 397, 400, 405, 408  
upside 39, 51, 306  
upstream 235, 397, 401  
upward 97, 146, 242  
upwards 106, 115  
upwind 53, 79  
urged 145, 279  
urging 217-218  
urinating 109  
us 28, 62, 68, 142-143, 146, 153, 158, 172, 175, 177, 183, 199, 202, 212, 224-225, 234, 238, 240-241, 250-252, 255, 263, 266-267, 301, 352, 366, 383, 387, 411, 419  
use 17, 30-31, 40, 53, 56, 68, 70, 79, 167, 169, 173, 175, 248, 262, 283, 305, 322, 341, 353, 408  
used 23, 26, 60, 82, 99, 125, 134, 144, 172, 217, 319, 345, 352, 412, 417  
useful 236  
useless 321  
usin 27, 30, 37-38  
using 4, 80  
usted 75, 97, 115, 235, 278, 314, 354, 356, 358, 366, 368-369, 379

ustedes 244, 280, 317, 383  
usually 335  
usurpations 156  
utah 140  
utensils 179, 216  
utter 46, 180, 188  
uttered 227, 280  
va 75, 86, 102, 131, 208, 210, 235, 279, 281, 310, 327, 342  
vacated 357  
vague 379, 413  
vaguely 131, 138-139  
vale 48  
valiente 298, 312, 317  
valise 149  
valley 4, 9, 16, 20, 23-24, 26, 37, 49-50, 60, 63, 67, 74-75, 89, 92, 102, 130, 133, 175, 178, 187-188, 234, 319, 343, 346, 421  
value 202, 247, 412-413  
vamos 101, 292  
van 191, 403  
vanes 255  
vanish 4, 42, 93  
vanished 72, 76, 88, 107, 110, 121, 129, 131, 135, 149, 173, 175, 190, 210, 231, 271, 277, 295, 302, 328, 356, 371, 374, 391, 394, 397, 408, 411  
vanishes 291  
vanities 393  
vanity 158  
vaquero 131, 235, 244-245, 255, 358  
vaqueros 33, 49-50, 52-53, 59, 113, 191, 241-242, 244, 247, 253-254, 262, 382  
vaqueros' 49  
varas 221, 223, 239, 319, 326, 328, 370  
varied 26, 356  
various 51  
varitas 322, 385  
varnished 196  
vas 210  
vaso 306  
vast 177  
vat 173  
vault 150-151  
vaulted 329, 331  
vaya 47, 159, 294, 298  
vayan 381  
vámomos 210-211, 218, 247, 272, 396-397  
ve 369, 406  
veal 15, 25, 111  
veces 75, 316  
vector 135  
veered 235, 256  
vega 21-22, 29, 32  
vegas 382, 407

veil 373, 407  
veiled 220, 381  
veined 76  
veintiocho 277  
veía 381  
velvet 76, 219  
vemos 293  
venderlo 90  
vendor 375  
vendors 104  
venerable 150  
venga 357, 377  
vengas 88  
ventured 156  
venus 264, 274  
veo 369  
ver 291-293, 376-377  
vera 227  
veras 85, 332  
verdad 47, 88, 138, 285, 307, 404, 411  
verdadera 229  
verdadero 291  
verdes 214  
verge 324, 420  
verguenza 197  
verídica 284  
verlo 377  
verses 381  
vertical 401  
vertically 80, 208  
very 4, 16, 31, 61, 64, 68, 83, 87, 89, 92, 102, 138, 142, 145-146, 148-150, 152-154, 158, 160, 170, 186, 195, 204, 217, 273, 276, 278, 283, 288, 290, 294, 298, 301, 304, 306, 312-313, 317-318, 328, 341-342, 354, 356-357, 359, 362, 367, 380-381, 384-385, 398, 410, 412, 414, 422  
vestments 150  
vez 71, 305, 357, 359, 361, 376, 379  
véame 304  
vi 368  
viaje 185, 230, 292, 342, 354  
viajero 383  
viajeros 284  
vial 17  
vials 17  
viá 413  
vicinity 97  
vicious 98  
victoria 337  
victrola 223, 345  
viejo 184, 373  
viene 95, 105, 131, 207, 314, 359  
view 87, 147-148, 154, 193, 220, 266, 379, 410  
views 157, 277, 284, 379  
vigas 96, 142, 217, 307, 423

**vigil** 328  
**vigilance** 193  
**vigilant** 409  
**vigor** 317, 322  
**vigorously** 110  
**vilely** 416  
**villa** 405  
**villa's** 345  
**village** 86-87, 92, 143, 285-286, 371  
**villages** 133, 368  
**vine** 291  
**vines** 408  
**vineyards** 193  
**vino** 45  
**vintage** 401  
**vio** 368  
**violation** 25  
**violence** 390  
**violet** 49  
**violins** 192  
**virgin** 161, 217, 317, 370  
**virtue** 288  
**virtues** 93  
**virulent** 357  
**visage** 386  
**visalia** 354  
**viscera** 17  
**viscously** 209  
**visible** 44, 97, 221, 227, 292, 343, 356, 364, 389  
**visibly** 153  
**vision** 297, 407  
**visit** 36, 184, 350, 411  
**visited** 93, 103-104, 155  
**visitors** 104, 227  
**vista** 33, 291  
**visto** 369, 377  
**vive** 90, 299-300, 369  
**vivid** 291  
**vivisectionists** 423  
**vivia** 297  
**victimas** 413  
**voice** 56, 118, 143, 152, 170, 217, 278, 282, 297, 324, 357, 381  
**voices** 192, 216, 288, 334  
**void** 73-74, 153, 270, 407  
**volcanic** 63, 72, 394  
**volleys** 276  
**voluntad** 279  
**volunteered** 302, 422  
**vomit** 364  
**vomited** 211  
**votive** 303, 305-306, 310, 328  
**voucher** 254, 336  
**voyage** 185, 230, 327  
**voyages** 230  
**culture** 135  
**vultures** 407

**waco** 371  
**wad** 294  
**wade** 329  
**waded** 137, 232, 235, 263, 280-281, 397  
**wafted** 79  
**wagered** 151  
**wagers** 114  
**wagon** 96, 98, 101, 187, 418-419  
**wagonhubs** 134  
**wagonroad** 41, 134, 234, 355  
**wagons** 136, 215, 219  
**wagonshafts** 219, 372  
**wagonsheet** 219  
**wailed** 285-286  
**wainscotting** 196  
**waist** 8, 76, 117, 211, 214, 223, 232, 270, 289, 330, 356, 421  
**waistband** 119  
**waistcoat** 305  
**wait** 61, 70, 79-80, 174, 206, 234, 263, 285, 301, 316, 336  
**waited** 4, 15, 44, 47, 75, 79, 82, 97, 107, 118-119, 130, 147, 150, 160, 167, 196-197, 205, 217, 277, 289, 298, 300, 307, 318, 323, 326-327, 338, 359, 377, 398, 405-406, 409, 415  
**waitin** 171, 199, 230, 248, 258, 264  
**waiting** 5, 15, 31, 53, 61, 76, 80-81, 88, 90, 97, 101, 126, 132, 135-136, 146-147, 207, 211, 224, 240-241, 248, 278, 286, 291, 299, 302, 335, 338, 348, 365-367, 377, 380, 390, 392, 401, 403, 421  
**waitress** 337-338  
**wake** 82, 245, 250, 289, 296, 317, 393, 400  
**wakened** 425  
**wakening** 165  
**wakes** 14, 146  
**waking** 165, 397  
**walk** 8, 15, 36, 66, 170, 182, 204-205, 258, 329, 362, 382  
**walked** 5, 7, 19, 26, 29-32, 41, 48-50, 52-53, 55-57, 60-63, 67, 69, 72-74, 76-77, 79-83, 85, 88, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104, 108, 110-112, 115-117, 120-123, 126, 131-132, 135-136, 138, 141, 145, 160, 162-165, 167, 170-171, 181-184, 187, 190-195, 198, 212-213, 217, 219-221, 223-224, 233-234, 236, 241, 243, 245, 250, 254, 259, 262, 266-267, 269, 274, 276, 278, 287, 294, 296, 298, 302, 316, 319-320, 323-325, 327-328, 330, 337-338, 340, 342, 347, 349-350, 353, 363-365, 370-371, 378, 380, 382, 389, 391-393, 398-402, 414, 421-425  
**walkin** 26, 38, 205, 226  
**walking** 41, 93, 203, 239, 285, 302, 382,

421  
**walkingheel** 337  
**walkingheels** 60  
**walkway** 290  
**wall** 6, 18, 26, 42, 45, 86, 96, 98, 103, 111, 115-117, 120-121, 131, 136, 145, 150, 160-161, 171, 180, 182, 216-217, 220, 257, 276-277, 285, 287-288, 296, 299, 302, 314, 326, 328, 334, 339, 345, 356, 364, 372-375, 388-389, 391-393, 407, 424-425  
**walled** 121, 194, 218, 355  
**walls** 96, 107, 112-113, 136, 161-162, 190, 194, 215-216, 221, 245, 289, 330, 390  
**wander** 134  
**wandered** 24, 129, 187-188, 235, 347  
**wanderers** 409  
**wandering** 73, 147, 209, 322  
**wanderings** 134  
**waned** 309  
**want** 7, 22, 27-30, 34, 38-42, 46, 59-60, 64, 66-68, 72, 90, 110, 154, 168-169, 174, 176, 180, 182, 206-207, 233, 236, 245, 248, 250, 264, 268, 278, 301, 305, 321, 334-338, 347, 361, 385, 415  
**wanted** 14, 32, 37, 52, 59, 88, 98, 110, 142, 204, 222, 225, 258, 303, 328, 340, 344, 347, 364, 385, 402, 416, 418  
**wants** 66, 178, 198, 202, 226, 236-237  
**war** 127, 136, 245, 290, 322, 333, 336, 345-346, 350, 352, 354, 390, 420  
**warbag** 334  
**warehouse** 326  
**warehouses** 239  
**warily** 114, 267, 300  
**warm** 9, 26, 32, 53, 60, 67, 74, 77, 135-138, 216, 240, 295, 314, 330-331, 396  
**warmer** 51, 69, 239  
**warmth** 3, 126, 278  
**warn** 407  
**warned** 136, 363  
**warning** 116, 363  
**warp** 207, 405  
**warpaint** 228  
**warrant** 134  
**warrens** 194, 289, 355  
**warrior** 157  
**wars** 93  
**wary** 193, 344  
**wash** 9, 88, 137, 160, 215, 222, 289, 306  
**washed** 15, 28, 126, 133, 191, 195, 231, 233, 287, 313, 319, 371, 398, 411  
**washedout** 73  
**washes** 4  
**washin** 233  
**washing** 308, 311

**washouts** 188  
**washtub** 19-20  
**wasnt** 8, 11, 19, 29, 66, 81, 119, 138, 140, 167-169, 175, 177-179, 199, 202, 206, 258, 328, 341, 345-346, 349, 379, 386, 416, 418  
**waste** 72, 74, 112, 126, 147, 171, 193, 231, 319  
**wasted** 192, 400  
**wastes** 390  
**watch** 72, 74, 130, 133, 139, 168, 222, 234, 255, 258, 264, 275, 305, 366, 375, 391  
**watch[-]pocket** 331  
**watchdog** 88, 175  
**watched** 4-5, 8-9, 22, 24, 29, 41, 52, 54, 58, 68-69, 73-74, 77-79, 81, 85, 91-93, 95, 99, 104-105, 107, 109, 118, 120, 123, 129-131, 135, 137-139, 146, 167-168, 173, 175, 177-178, 180-182, 185, 190, 193, 195, 203-204, 206, 208, 210, 219-221, 235, 238, 241-242, 244, 246, 253-255, 257, 262, 267-268, 273, 285, 294-295, 304-305, 309-310, 312, 319, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 341-342, 346, 349, 351-352, 363, 365-367, 371, 375, 382-384, 391, 400, 403, 408, 422, 425  
**watchers** 123  
**watches** 148, 408  
**watchfires** 329  
**watchin** 198, 202  
**watching** 19, 25-27, 29, 32, 51, 53, 62-63, 71-73, 76, 78-79, 82, 88, 93, 95, 110, 117, 134, 144, 160, 166, 176, 179, 184, 188, 190, 192-193, 195, 202, 205-207, 213-214, 217, 231-232, 244, 246, 251, 253, 272, 305, 312, 314, 319, 347, 354, 365, 378, 393, 399, 402, 423  
**water** 5-6, 19, 31, 62-63, 71, 73-74, 76, 79, 84, 91-94, 96, 98, 102, 105, 115, 118, 122, 125-126, 137, 160, 162, 171-174, 176, 180, 191, 193, 203, 210, 213, 217, 220, 231-232, 234, 237, 242, 256, 262-265, 267-268, 273, 278, 280-282, 289, 306-309, 314-315, 319, 325, 329, 342, 388, 391, 397-398, 401-402, 407, 414, 423  
**water's** 235  
**water-gall** 425  
**water[-]stained** 215  
**waterbag** 423  
**waterbearer** 403  
**waterbottle** 393, 399  
**watercan** 118  
**watercarrier** 405  
**watered** 5, 13, 36, 98, 175, 182, 191-192, 203, 255, 315, 319, 378  
**waterfills** 356

**waterfowl** 331, 341  
**waterhole** 79  
**waterholes** 79  
**watering** 217  
**waterpail** 219  
**waterpipe** 424  
**waters** 220, 326  
**watershed** 331, 393  
**waterstains** 221  
**watery** 39, 188  
**wave** 414  
**waved** 229, 272, 277, 304, 317-318, 333, 357, 414  
**waves** 144  
**waving** 100, 272  
**wax** 20, 217, 372  
**waxed** 20, 26, 309  
**waxen** 374  
**waxin** 20  
**waxing** 27  
**waxy** 17  
**way** 6, 9, 16, 18, 21, 25, 30-34, 37, 41, 44-46, 53, 67, 70, 77, 83, 85, 89, 91-92, 94, 98, 103, 108, 111, 113-117, 119, 121-122, 130, 132-134, 136, 138, 143, 146-147, 152, 154-156, 158, 161, 163, 172, 175, 177, 181, 185-187, 189, 191-192, 195, 198-199, 205, 216-217, 222, 231, 237, 245, 248-249, 251, 254, 259, 268, 274, 278-281, 283-285, 288-289, 293, 295, 301, 303, 320, 324, 330, 334, 345, 351, 366, 372, 374, 382, 387, 400, 407-409, 414-415  
**wayplace** 107  
**ways** 237, 320, 324, 379  
**wayside** 91  
**waystation** 75, 423  
**we** 7-9, 11-13, 16, 18, 23, 27, 34, 51, 60, 67, 69-70, 119, 127, 143, 146, 153-154, 156, 158, 166-167, 172-174, 179-180, 183, 186, 189, 198-199, 201-202, 206, 212, 216, 224-225, 228, 230, 234, 236-238, 240, 245, 248, 251, 255, 257-258, 260, 262-263, 266, 268, 293, 301, 315, 337, 341, 343, 350, 381, 385, 387, 407, 411  
**we'd** 60  
**we'll** 19, 34, 241, 250  
**we're** 27, 69, 174, 178, 189, 204, 206, 225, 230, 237, 241, 245, 248, 252, 260, 266-267, 269, 345, 353  
**we've** 351  
**weakness** 155  
**wealth** 384  
**weapon** 424  
**wear** 30  
**wearer** 230  
**wearily** 415

**wearin** 14, 176, 344  
**wearing** 20, 72, 181, 213, 304, 319  
**wears** 230  
**weary** 288, 296, 373  
**weather** 33, 92, 235, 238, 250, 388  
**weatherboard** 383  
**weathercreased** 274  
**weathered** 42, 182, 215-216, 221, 235, 324, 373  
**weaving** 149, 226, 370  
**webbed** 17, 217  
**webs** 98  
**websters** 179  
**websters'** 168  
**wed** 321  
**weddin** 168  
**wedding** 371, 373  
**wedged** 89, 366, 412  
**wednesday** 421  
**weedgrown** 157  
**weeds** 76, 78, 84-85, 159, 195, 217, 248, 279, 309, 323, 401, 423  
**weedy** 308  
**week** 16, 24, 130, 144, 340, 350, 378  
**weeks** 24-25, 129, 155, 331, 374, 380  
**weep** 283  
**weeping** 149, 212, 287, 364  
**weighed** 78, 124, 151, 185, 209, 235, 279, 322, 379, 393, 407, 409  
**weight** 142, 158, 287  
**weightless** 398  
**weighty** 413  
**weirdly** 424  
**welcome** 141, 322, 360, 415-416  
**welded** 391  
**well** 9, 14-16, 18-19, 34-35, 37-39, 42-44, 52, 59, 61, 65-68, 72, 77, 81, 90, 100, 104, 115, 124, 127, 133, 135, 143, 152, 160, 163, 175, 183, 185, 189, 197, 199, 204-205, 214, 221, 224-225, 228, 233, 245, 248, 263-264, 276, 311, 335-341, 346-348, 353, 379, 390, 392, 398, 415-417, 419, 422  
**welled** 310, 396  
**wells** 6, 20, 31  
**wellwater** 306  
**went** 3-4, 9, 13-18, 26-31, 34-35, 37-40, 45, 47, 49, 51, 61-62, 64-65, 67, 69, 73, 77-78, 80, 84, 89, 94, 96, 98-101, 106, 108, 111-112, 116-117, 120-121, 124, 132, 138-139, 141, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 159-161, 163-164, 166-167, 170, 180, 185-186, 192-193, 198, 200, 204-205, 207, 210, 213, 215-216, 222, 224, 231, 233, 237, 240, 243, 245, 257, 265, 269, 271, 273, 276, 279-280, 287, 289, 292, 300, 307, 314-315, 323, 325, 327, 334, 337, 339-340, 342, 345-347, 349,

351, 353-356, 364, 371, 373-375, 380-381, 384, 388, 391-392, 395, 397-399, 407, 419, 423-425  
**wept** 145, 219, 279, 287, 400, 426  
**werent** 88  
**west** 3, 5, 8, 24-26, 28, 33-34, 36, 41, 45, 63, 69, 72, 84, 89, 100, 103, 112, 125, 133-134, 150, 160, 162, 171, 193, 204-205, 213, 241, 247-249, 251, 262, 264, 274, 296, 317-319, 324, 331, 337-338, 342-343, 349, 352, 355, 371, 382-383, 388, 391, 394, 398, 406, 415, 420-422  
**western** 8, 16, 42, 92, 103, 187, 234, 256, 328, 345, 355, 383, 412, 425  
**wet** 33, 55, 78, 84, 122, 125-127, 171, 180, 182, 207, 220, 241-242, 246, 270, 273, 276, 279, 287, 332, 353, 358, 371, 388, 397, 401, 408, 423  
**whacked** 64, 271  
**whacking** 29  
**what'd** 11  
**what's** 26, 28, 38, 41, 58, 65, 69, 162, 168, 175-177, 192, 199-200, 204, 232-233, 240, 248, 268, 333, 340, 345, 348, 353, 415, 417  
**whatever** 17, 59, 73, 92, 119, 133, 143, 146-147, 150, 152, 161, 183, 186, 291, 335, 367, 369, 413, 415  
**wheat** 195, 311  
**wheatmill** 160  
**wheel** 39, 302, 321, 375-378  
**wheeled** 4, 56, 64, 269, 295, 376  
**wheeling** 112, 129  
**wheels** 99, 109, 215, 244, 326  
**wheelspokes** 377  
**wheeltrucks** 319  
**wheezed** 42-43, 46, 303-305, 308, 377, 412  
**wheezing** 39, 211  
**wheezy** 45  
**when** 3-5, 8-9, 12-13, 15-17, 19-20, 24-29, 33, 36, 39, 41, 45-54, 56-57, 60-64, 66-67, 69-71, 73-74, 76-83, 86-89, 94, 99-101, 105, 107-108, 110-111, 113-119, 121, 124, 126, 130-133, 135, 139-140, 142, 144-145, 147, 150-152, 157, 159, 163-165, 170-171, 175, 179-180, 184-186, 188-193, 196, 198, 204-207, 210-211, 213-215, 218, 222-226, 231-234, 236, 238-245, 249-250, 252-254, 256-257, 259, 261, 265-267, 269, 271-275, 277-279, 281-282, 286-287, 289-290, 292, 294-300, 302, 307-308, 310, 312-313, 315-317, 319-322, 324, 326-327, 329-332, 334-343, 346, 349-350, 352-360, 362, 364-365, 371, 374, 377-378, 380-384, 389-390, 393, 399-402,

409-412, 414-417, 419, 421, 423-425  
**when's** 40  
**whence** 6, 247, 279  
**whenever** 38  
**where'd** 199, 251, 265, 418  
**where's** 14, 27, 170, 178, 183, 294-295, 315, 343  
**whereabouts** 195  
**whereby** 158  
**wherein** 132, 405, 420  
**whereof** 323  
**whereupon** 184  
**wherever** 222, 236  
**whether** 32, 53, 123, 143, 154, 211, 230, 293, 348, 352, 354, 379, 404  
**which** 5-6, 10, 17, 42, 45-47, 51-52, 54, 56, 74-76, 78-79, 85-86, 103, 107-108, 115-116, 118, 120, 124-127, 130, 132-134, 137, 141, 143-144, 146-148, 150-151, 153-156, 158-161, 172-173, 182, 185, 188, 191-192, 207, 217, 219-220, 222, 231, 235, 245, 248, 253, 262, 276-278, 282-284, 288, 291-293, 296, 308, 318, 320-321, 325-326, 328, 330-331, 333-335, 344, 357, 360, 362, 369-370, 372-373, 375, 377, 379, 381-384, 387-390, 400, 402, 404-407, 409-413, 418, 420, 425  
**whichever** 404  
**whicker** 242  
**whiff** 269  
**while** 5, 9, 16, 18-19, 22, 26, 28-29, 34, 37, 39, 44-45, 50-51, 54, 69-70, 73-75, 77-79, 89-97, 99, 101-103, 105, 109, 111-115, 121, 124, 126, 130-131, 134-135, 138, 152, 156-157, 160, 164-165, 168-169, 173, 179, 181-182, 184, 186, 190-191, 193-195, 204-206, 211, 213, 217, 219, 222, 224-225, 229, 231-232, 234, 238-239, 250, 254, 257, 259, 262-265, 270, 274-275, 277-281, 285-288, 290, 293, 295, 301, 303, 305, 310-312, 314, 320, 322-323, 326, 328-329, 335, 338-339, 341-342, 349, 351, 353, 359, 369, 373, 377, 379-380, 387, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399-401, 403, 405, 407-409, 411-412, 414, 416-418, 421, 426  
**whim** 154  
**whimpered** 3  
**whimsical** 406  
**whine** 54, 170, 272, 393  
**whined** 9, 24, 122, 295, 422  
**whining** 26, 109, 123  
**whinnied** 243, 246, 268, 301  
**whinny** 269  
**whip** 72  
**whipped** 65, 417  
**whipping** 271

**whips** 400  
**whirling** 64  
**whisk** 273, 297-298  
**whiskey** 356-357, 360-362  
**whisking** 321  
**whisper** 3, 8, 152, 270, 317, 374, 377  
**whispered** 17, 211, 286, 288-289, 295, 299-300, 305, 310, 359, 365  
**whistle** 114-117, 319  
**whistled** 76, 114, 181, 272  
**whistling** 414  
**white** 9-10, 31, 41, 52, 55-56, 72, 84, 114, 116-117, 141, 171, 177, 190, 192-193, 215, 220, 231, 235, 271, 274, 295, 303-306, 313, 322, 335, 352, 358, 368, 373, 378, 380, 382, 387-388, 394, 420, 425  
**whited** 64  
**whitefaced** 382  
**whitely** 188  
**whitened** 235  
**whiteness** 4, 31, 44  
**whitepainted** 388  
**whitewashed** 160, 181, 193, 257  
**whitewater** 24  
**whittled** 129, 184  
**who** 6, 17, 31, 48, 70, 76, 84, 87-88, 91, 99-100, 102, 113, 117, 121-122, 125, 132-133, 135, 137, 142-146, 149, 151-154, 157-158, 166, 174, 182, 185-186, 188, 197, 199-200, 205, 207-208, 215-216, 218-219, 223, 225, 228, 252, 256, 270, 274, 276, 282, 285-288, 290-291, 297, 299, 318, 322-323, 325-326, 328-331, 341, 343-344, 347-348, 350, 354, 357-359, 361-363, 365, 369-370, 373-375, 377-380, 382-383, 385-386, 390-391, 403, 407, 410-413  
**who'd** 31, 33, 90, 93, 104, 150, 163, 174, 186, 211, 280, 359, 362-363, 366, 383  
**who's** 6, 168, 344-345  
**whoa** 242  
**whoever** 385  
**whole** 54, 57, 59, 89, 189, 203, 222, 284, 331, 359, 405, 408, 410  
**wholesale** 344  
**wholly** 74, 79, 334, 355, 392  
**whom** 17, 101, 119, 123, 133, 152, 154, 199, 285, 322, 369, 406, 409  
**whooped** 109  
**whooping** 109  
**whooshed** 37  
**whores** 285, 380  
**whose** 5, 97, 107, 137, 148, 150, 230, 277, 280, 285, 292, 363, 375, 405, 422  
**why** 11, 13, 15, 27, 38, 40, 60, 66, 133, 173, 176-177, 190, 196-198, 200, 202,

213, 222, 224, 229, 237-238, 255, 257, 259-260, 263, 272-273, 282, 294, 341, 347, 353, 368, 383-386, 409, 413, 417-418  
**wick** 275  
**wicked** 288, 292, 325, 370  
**wicker** 120  
**wickerwork** 9  
**wickiups** 133-134  
**wide** 81, 101, 116, 173, 216, 254, 363, 414  
**widely** 370  
**widowed** 321  
**width** 50, 187  
**wife** 48, 67, 83, 86, 124, 144, 146, 186, 257, 345, 352  
**wild** 3, 25, 55, 64, 93, 101, 118, 130, 133, 135, 137, 166, 170, 180, 192, 241, 294-295, 388-389, 398, 400, 404  
**wild-eyed** 210  
**wilder** 133, 136  
**wilderness** 91, 103, 126, 405  
**wildflowers** 144, 223, 277-278, 372  
**wildfowl** 329  
**wildlooking** 163  
**wildly** 57, 74, 76, 94, 101, 106, 277, 396  
**wildness** 152, 407  
**wiles** 158  
**will** 8, 15, 21, 27, 30, 34, 37, 42, 47-48, 51, 65-66, 72, 138, 144, 151, 155, 157-158, 176-177, 185, 202, 225, 227, 229-230, 240, 256, 263, 268, 279, 288, 291-293, 296, 301, 306, 314, 340, 346, 362, 369, 379, 384, 386, 407, 410-411, 416, 418, 420  
**willing** 235, 374  
**willow** 125, 137, 329, 371  
**willow's** 95  
**willows** 125, 137, 231, 236, 268-269, 371, 398-399  
**wincing** 54, 56  
**wind** 4-5, 19, 39, 46, 50, 62-63, 73-74, 87-88, 96, 108, 112, 125, 127, 129-130, 134-135, 152-153, 162-163, 171-173, 177, 188, 221, 231, 238, 249-250, 264, 279-280, 296, 300, 324-325, 346, 349, 353, 364, 371, 388-389, 404, 422-423, 425-426  
**wind's** 79, 154  
**wind[-]rows** 8  
**windblown** 72  
**windbreak** 32, 130  
**windfall** 77, 130  
**winding** 304, 389  
**windings** 299, 304  
**windlass** 406, 408  
**windless** 174, 235, 392  
**windmill** 214

**window** 9, 17, 19, 34, 37, 42, 45-46, 58, 69, 151, 164-165, 168-169, 171, 194-198, 202, 217, 239-240, 257, 302, 335, 341, 350, 364, 370, 372, 380, 382  
**windowed** 6, 326  
**windowframe** 423  
**windowlight** 3, 319  
**windowlights** 93, 374  
**windows** 96, 215, 241, 324  
**windowsash** 425  
**winds** 226  
**windshadow** 49  
**windward** 62, 77  
**windy** 129  
**wing** 89  
**wings** 124, 331, 401, 406, 408  
**wingstructure** 407  
**wingstruts** 401  
**winked** 93, 196  
**winking** 106  
**winner** 377  
**winslow** 346  
**winter** 5, 31, 39, 83, 129, 275, 295, 346  
**winter's** 3  
**winters** 5  
**wipe** 142  
**wiped** 18, 27, 33, 39, 65, 75, 77, 83, 93, 124, 131, 135, 210, 212, 228, 238, 257, 259, 267, 270, 272, 308, 354, 359, 367, 397, 399, 404, 421, 424  
**wiping** 50  
**wire** 6, 25, 153, 164, 172, 225, 389, 413  
**wirerimmed** 297  
**wires** 25, 57, 64, 67, 73, 180, 401  
**wirescreen** 18  
**wirtz** 276-277  
**wisdom** 356  
**wise** 155, 186  
**wisely** 147  
**wish** 46, 69, 134, 155, 228, 230, 264, 282, 289, 291, 322, 325, 341, 351  
**wished** 88, 107, 111, 121, 148, 151, 153, 184, 186, 191, 203, 205, 225, 247, 282-283, 303, 306, 313, 327, 332, 334, 356, 365, 370, 374, 381, 404-405, 412, 421  
**wishes** 227, 229, 293, 386  
**wisp** 402  
**wisps** 42  
**witch** 373  
**witch-hazel** 70  
**withdrew** 46, 54, 83, 97, 193, 290  
**withered** 395  
**withers** 259, 273  
**within** 4, 55, 72, 76, 113, 120-121, 134, 137, 143, 146-147, 151-152, 156, 190, 202, 278, 296, 303, 321, 375-377, 394, 403, 406, 409, 413

**without** 6, 10, 34, 48, 90, 94, 111, 119, 142, 147-148, 152, 154-155, 184, 190, 223, 228, 247-248, 254, 259-260, 269, 276, 294, 304, 308, 316, 318, 320, 325, 327-328, 356, 360, 362, 369, 389, 401, 405, 408, 426  
**withy** 188  
**witless** 288  
**witness** 51, 74, 152, 154, 158, 371, 410-411  
**witnesses** 74, 113  
**witnessing** 411  
**wives** 145, 285  
**wobbling** 276  
**woes** 155  
**woke** 3, 19-20, 73, 82, 112, 126, 136, 149, 160, 162, 165, 191, 213-214, 259, 295-296, 315, 318-319, 325, 330, 346, 364, 378, 399-400, 421, 425  
**wolf** 15-16, 19, 21-22, 24, 26-28, 31, 33, 45-47, 51-53, 55, 58, 60-68, 70-108, 110-127, 129  
**wolf's** 44, 71, 83, 87, 93-94, 98, 115, 120  
**wolfhides** 124  
**wolfrap** 18  
**wolves** 3-4, 24-25, 31, 37, 41-43, 45, 92, 102, 129-130, 295, 322  
**woman** 41-42, 47, 67-71, 84-88, 102, 130-132, 145, 160, 171, 182, 193-195, 217-222, 224-225, 227, 233, 237, 239-241, 257, 267, 274-279, 284-285, 290, 292-295, 297-300, 302-304, 307-314, 316, 322, 326, 334, 345, 352-353, 355, 365-367, 373, 375, 377-378, 380, 389-390, 407, 421  
**woman's** 240, 297, 390, 407  
**womb** 283  
**women** 37, 86-87, 91, 98-99, 101, 103, 106, 109, 113, 117, 121, 133-134, 145, 160-161, 168, 182, 192, 194, 203, 215, 219, 221, 267, 285-287, 314, 322, 344-345, 353, 355, 391, 418  
**wonder** 38, 91  
**wondered** 51-52, 185, 260, 326  
**wondering** 280  
**wonders** 375  
**wonky** 196  
**wont** 7, 11, 21-22, 27, 30, 42, 59, 62, 71-72, 81, 170, 177-178, 228, 237, 251, 267-268, 296, 301, 333, 338-340, 413, 417  
**wood** 5-6, 23, 27, 50, 73, 77-78, 82, 84, 88, 92, 99, 101, 104, 126-127, 130-131, 137-138, 141, 149, 161, 177, 215-217, 234, 236, 239, 287, 299, 346, 371-372, 375, 391-392, 399, 403, 405, 409, 417, 423, 425

**woodcoals** 130  
**wooden** 5, 17-18, 29, 99, 109, 112-113, 115-116, 131, 160-161, 182, 215, 217-218, 228, 286, 299-303, 321, 326, 353, 374, 388-390, 393  
**woodenly** 18, 120  
**woodmice** 408  
**woodpile** 28  
**woods** 22, 29, 31-32, 36, 39-40, 52, 77, 102, 134, 188, 234, 400, 411, 414-416  
**woodshingle** 241  
**woodsmoke** 9, 42, 120, 192, 299  
**wool** 329, 346  
**word** 40, 158, 208, 269, 291, 322, 353, 359, 400  
**word's** 51  
**words** 14, 17, 45, 134, 145-146, 151-152, 157, 185-186, 215, 279, 283, 288, 293, 317, 322, 381, 389, 406-407, 411  
**wore** 6, 20, 25, 47, 60, 64, 85, 95, 117, 134, 192, 246, 275, 279, 298-299, 304, 319, 329, 333, 337, 357, 372, 401, 403, 415  
**work** 19, 27, 100, 107, 110, 121, 133, 136, 147, 149, 159, 235-236, 252, 292, 335, 346, 353-354, 384-385, 391, 409, 411  
**workclothes** 95  
**workcoat** 339  
**worked** 74, 92, 94, 103, 106, 114, 147, 222, 313, 329, 339-340, 344, 349-350, 381-382, 391-392, 421-422  
**workers** 107-108, 120, 216, 220, 222-223, 225, 228-229, 235, 244, 272, 299, 304, 315, 317-318, 385  
**workin** 347  
**working** 20, 55, 65, 109, 111, 157, 188, 235, 257  
**workings** 146, 276  
**works** 201  
**workscouts** 33  
**world** 4, 6, 22, 26, 31-32, 45-46, 51-53, 55, 73, 76, 79, 88, 93, 105, 112, 127, 130, 134-136, 142-143, 147-149, 151-152, 154, 157-158, 177, 186, 190, 192-193, 220, 230, 235-236, 251, 265, 276-280, 282-285, 288-289, 291, 293-295, 322, 325-326, 331, 336, 343, 370, 375, 380, 383, 387, 398, 404-405, 407-411, 413-414, 419-420, 424-425  
**world's** 278, 345, 375, 382  
**worlds** 74, 143, 221, 295  
**worm** 357, 360  
**worn** 14, 51, 305, 363, 380  
**worried** 163, 195, 198-199, 298, 315  
**worries** 199  
**worry** 40, 163, 195, 300, 330, 333  
**worryin** 30, 40  
**worse** 40, 119, 133, 185, 238, 240, 307, 363, 390  
**worshipper** 278  
**worth** 123-124, 176, 248, 255, 265, 420  
**worthy** 153  
**would** 3, 5, 16, 19-20, 24-26, 32, 34, 36, 40, 44, 48, 51, 53, 57, 65, 70, 73-76, 79, 81, 83-84, 86, 88, 92, 96, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110-111, 116-120, 123, 126, 130, 133-134, 136, 138, 142, 144, 146-152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 165, 167, 169, 173, 176, 179, 184-185, 188, 190-191, 193, 195, 199-200, 202, 205, 212-214, 217-218, 220, 222, 225-226, 228-229, 234, 236-238, 247, 250, 252, 255-258, 266-267, 273, 276-277, 279, 282, 288-290, 292, 295-296, 303, 313-314, 316, 318, 321-322, 324-329, 334, 341, 343, 346, 349, 352-354, 358, 360, 362-363, 365, 368-369, 371-373, 376-380, 383-387, 390-391, 396-402, 404, 406-407, 409-410, 412-415, 421  
**wouldnt** 23, 27, 37, 40, 64, 67, 70, 162, 166, 171, 176, 189, 195, 226-227, 237, 258-259, 341, 348, 353, 392  
**wound** 24, 52, 57, 71, 127, 304, 310-313, 317, 396, 398-399, 402, 412  
**wounded** 272, 358, 402  
**wounds** 297, 300, 310, 313, 332  
**woven** 267, 288, 376  
**wrap** 94, 132  
**wrapped** 9, 18, 56, 71, 74, 77, 83-84, 91-92, 117, 124, 180, 191, 208, 295, 299, 304-305, 311, 313, 321, 334, 342, 346, 391, 398, 400  
**wrapper** 78, 132  
**wrapping** 77, 82, 94, 114, 330  
**wrappings** 304, 398  
**wraps** 161, 321, 328  
**wrathful** 142  
**wreak** 158  
**wreath** 389  
**wreckage** 100, 137, 396-397, 405-406, 411  
**wrecked** 56, 423  
**wrench** 407  
**wrenched** 81, 158, 288  
**wrested** 88  
**wretched** 188, 423  
**wringing** 55  
**wrinkled** 277, 289  
**wrist** 56, 95, 208, 259, 310, 312, 321, 377  
**wrists** 75, 374  
**writ** 82, 145, 328, 375, 379, 381, 413  
**write** 35, 161, 169, 194, 254  
**writhed** 60  
**writing** 254, 329  
**written** 17, 161, 163, 325  
**wrong** 14, 28, 38, 58, 64, 157, 163, 168, 199, 202, 204-205, 240, 267, 276, 340, 348, 397, 415  
**wrote** 50, 161, 254, 338  
**wrought** 221  
**wrung** 233, 397-398  
**x** 123  
**y** 45, 47, 90, 102, 110, 115, 123, 157, 196, 229, 235, 239, 256, 277, 279, 284, 287, 290-292, 298, 300-301, 306, 317-318, 321, 354, 356-358, 366, 370, 374, 379, 403, 405-406, 409, 411, 414  
**ya** 47, 284, 290, 314, 327, 366  
**yammered** 34  
**yankees** 385  
**yapping** 35, 82, 126, 177  
**yaqui** 133, 383, 385  
**yaquis** 104  
**yard** 17, 69-71, 108, 113, 124, 137, 164-165, 170-171, 211, 215, 294, 349, 355, 412, 424  
**yarded** 32  
**yardfowl** 289  
**yards** 24, 31, 57, 84, 89, 180, 204, 239, 273  
**yaw** 153  
**yawed** 162, 387  
**yawned** 141, 310  
**yeah** 12, 35, 80, 171-172, 174, 177-179, 183, 195, 203, 205-206, 214, 224, 232, 234, 236-238, 240, 248, 251, 255-258, 265-266, 300, 305, 315, 333, 347, 378, 418  
**year** 3, 32, 84, 139, 144, 146, 159-160, 180, 275, 285, 321, 350, 405, 422  
**yearling** 15  
**years** 10, 17, 60, 69, 102, 106, 134, 140-141, 144, 146-147, 149-150, 156, 168, 192, 264, 287, 291, 305, 318, 321, 328, 338, 349-350, 355, 367, 370, 373, 375, 382, 385-386, 404, 406, 412  
**yeguas** 201  
**yelled** 64  
**yellow** 47, 52, 54-55, 63, 76, 81, 84, 93, 105, 122, 187, 194, 209, 239, 241, 301-303, 318, 342, 344, 355, 357, 360, 372, 383, 398, 423  
**yellowed** 40  
**yellowing** 413  
**yelp** 71  
**yelping** 65  
**yes** 7, 9, 14, 16, 21, 30, 47-48, 62, 71, 119, 140, 142, 144, 159, 167, 197, 199-200, 202, 212, 225, 227-229, 243, 252, 268, 279, 290, 296, 301, 303, 314, 334, 338-340, 346, 368, 383-386, 416  
**yessir** 7, 11, 13, 16, 19-20, 22-24, 28-

30, 34, 37-39, 43, 51, 58-61, 65-66, 68-69, 72, 138-139, 142, 159, 166-169, 197, 199-201, 253, 301, 303, 306-307, 335-337, 339-341, 345-347, 350-351, 353, 415, 421-422  
**yesterday** 38, 233  
**yet** 5, 8, 20-21, 35, 45-48, 50-51, 68, 74-75, 77, 82, 91, 103, 109, 116-117, 120, 124, 127, 131, 133, 136, 138, 143-144, 146-150, 152, 155-158, 162, 170, 172, 177, 186-188, 203, 206, 213, 216, 230, 249, 252, 273, 276, 278, 284, 286-287, 289, 291-293, 299, 314, 321-322, 324-325, 340, 343, 358, 364, 370, 379, 385, 387, 390, 394, 405, 410, 413, 420, 425  
**yécora** 409  
**yip** 114  
**ymca** 341  
**yo** 47, 95, 208, 281, 305, 342, 369, 383, 414  
**yoke** 234  
**yoked** 203, 234, 401  
**yokewise** 9, 281  
**yon** 188  
**yonder** 59, 61, 175, 177, 181, 192, 196, 198, 207, 213, 223-224, 234, 243, 249, 257, 259, 263, 337, 344, 353, 417-419, 421  
**yonder's** 259  
**yonway** 66, 225  
**you'd** 60, 83, 176, 200, 212, 266, 343, 346  
**you'll** 10, 23, 37, 60-61, 69, 80, 166, 177, 179, 237, 296, 335  
**you're** 8, 23, 40, 65, 70, 77, 166, 168-169, 172, 176, 179, 189, 205, 230, 274, 307, 338, 383, 415, 418, 422  
**you've** 15, 37, 57, 339-340, 419  
**young** 31, 84, 87, 91, 97, 99, 101-102, 105, 109, 114, 117-120, 122, 133, 144-145, 160-161, 192, 202-203, 218-219, 225, 229, 241-242, 244, 247, 257, 259-260, 274, 276-277, 286, 288, 298, 319, 323, 329, 338, 345, 362-363, 367, 373, 375, 378, 384, 404  
**younger** 8, 84, 109, 132, 160, 324, 357-361, 365, 402, 419  
**youngern** 335  
**youngest** 16, 90, 145, 359, 365, 401  
**your** 7-8, 10-11, 15, 19, 24, 28, 30, 34, 38, 41, 43, 46, 51, 59, 61-62, 65-67, 69, 71-72, 152, 159, 162, 166, 168-169, 172-177, 197, 199-202, 228-231, 243, 248, 252-254, 260, 264, 301, 310, 314, 335-336, 338-340, 343, 348, 350, 353, 385-387, 415, 417, 419, 421-422  
**yours** 168, 205  
**yourself** 6, 61, 157, 169, 177, 385-386

**youth** 99, 247, 375  
**youthful** 144, 147  
**zacatecas** 358  
**zaguán** 137, 160-161, 300-301, 331  
**zaragosa** 373, 384  
**zinc** 391  
**zócalo** 184